

Descendants of Mathias Mertens

Generation 1

1. **MATHIAS¹ MERTENS** was born on 15 Jan 1712 in Breyell. He died on 23 Dec 1758 in Breyell. He married Sophia auf der Specken, daughter of Johann auf der Specken and Mathia Lehnen, on 12 May 1736 in Breyell. She was born on 12 Apr 1711 in Breyell. She died on 14 Apr 1787 in Breyell.

Mathias Mertens and Sophia auf der Specken had the following children:

2. i. **GERARD² MERTENS** was born on 02 May 1738 in Breyell. He died on 19 Jun 1783 in Boenheim. He married Adelgunde Specker on 03 Oct 1762 in Breyell. She was born in 1730 in Breyell. She died on 10 Jul 1800 in Boenheim.
3. ii. **ADELGUNDE MERTENS** was born on 16 Nov 1739 in Breyell. She died on 19 Feb 1804 in Breyell Speck. She married Johann Imkamp, son of Peter Imkamp and Maria Gisbertz, on 16 Oct 1764 in Breyell. He was born on 14 Aug 1736 in Breyell. He died on 11 Feb 1811 in Schaag.
4. iii. **LEONHARD MERTENS** was born on 08 Apr 1741 in Breyell. He died on 07 Oct 1819 in Schaag. He married (1) **AEMILIA STIEGER**, daughter of Joes alias Steiger Steeger and Mechtild Schmetz, on 27 Oct 1778 in Breyell. She was born on 22 Jun 1755 in Boenheim. He married (2) **PETRONELLA JANS**, daughter of Wilhelm Jannes and Catharina Goertz, on 23 Jun 1767 in Breyell. She was born on 05 Mar 1746 in Breyell. She died on 17 Jun 1778 in Breyell.
- iv. **WILHELM MERTENS** was born on 11 May 1743 in Breyell. He died on 02 Apr 1779 in Breyell.
5. v. **WILHELM MERTENS** was born on 05 Jul 1745 in Breyell. He died on 02 Apr 1779 in Breyell. He married Gertrud Inderhees, daughter of Mathias Inderhees and Agnes Neuenhofen, on 03 Sep 1771 in Breyell. She was born in 1750 in Breyell. She died on 17 Dec 1810 in Schaag.

Generation 2

2. **GERARD² MERTENS** (Mathias¹) was born on 02 May 1738 in Breyell. He died on 19 Jun 1783 in Boenheim. He married Adelgunde Specker on 03 Oct 1762 in Breyell. She was born in 1730 in Breyell. She died on 10 Jul 1800 in Boenheim.

Gerard Mertens and Adelgunde Specker had the following children:

- i. **JOHANN MATHIAS³ MERTENS** was born on 30 Dec 1764 in Breyell.
- ii. **JOHANN MATHIAS MERTENS** was born on 08 Apr 1766 in Breyell.
6. iii. **PETER JACOB MERTENS** was born on 24 Mar 1769 in Boenheim. He died on 10 Jul 1819 in Boenheim. He married Margaretha Wader, daughter of Godehard Warder and Maria Beiten, on 06 Oct 1789 in Boenheim. She was born on 01 Jul 1762 in Boenheim. She died on 13 Dec 1810 in Boenheim.
7. iv. **JOES WILHELM MERTENS** was born on 04 Sep 1771 in Boenheim. He died on 25 Sep 1809 in Schaag. He married Maria Margaretha illeg. Franken, daughter of Anton Eberhard Francken and Anna Maria Kirchhoff, on 10 Oct 1792 in Boenheim. She was born on 09 Aug 1765 in Boenheim. She died on 05 Dec 1830 in Schaag.
- v. **JOHANN HEINRICH MERTENS** was born on 03 Jul 1774 in Breyell.
8. vi. **JOHANN MATHIAS MERTENS** was born on 06 Jan 1777 in Breyell. He died on 20 Jan 1842 in Boenheim ! oder 30.04.1842. He married Maria Sibille Lotzemer, daughter of Joannes Lutzemer and Maria Agnes Cohnen, on 22 Apr 1806 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 08 Mar 1776 in Amern St.Georg. She died on 19 May 1840 in Boenheim.
- vii. **GISBERT LUDWIG MERTENS** was born on 20 Feb 1779 in Breyell.
3. **ADELGUNDE² MERTENS** (Mathias¹) was born on 16 Nov 1739 in Breyell. She died on 19 Feb 1804 in Breyell Speck. She married Johann Imkamp, son of Peter Imkamp and Maria Gisbertz, on 16 Oct 1764 in Breyell. He was born on 14 Aug 1736 in Breyell. He died on 11 Feb 1811 in Schaag. Johann Imkamp and Adelgunde Mertens had the following children:

Generation 2 (cont.)

9.
 - i. MARIA GERTRUD³ IMKAMP was born on 16 Oct 1767 in Breyell. She married Theodor Cox, son of Joachim Cox and Margaretha Hermes, on 30 Jan 1787 in Breyell. He was born on 23 Aug 1760 in Breyell. He died on 23 Apr 1845 in Schaag.
 - ii. JOHANN MATHIAS IMKAMP was born on 25 Jul 1769 in Breyell.
 - iii. MARIA CATHARINA IMKAMP was born on 14 Nov 1770 in Breyell.
 - iv. JOHANN MATHIAS IMKAMP was born on 01 Aug 1772 in Breyell.
 - v. JOHANN HEINRICH IMKAMP was born on 26 Aug 1773 in Breyell.
 - vi. ANNA GERTRUD IMKAMP was born on 09 Feb 1776 in Breyell.
 - vii. PETER MATHIAS IMKAMP was born on 12 Apr 1779 in Breyell.
4. **LEONHARD² MERTENS** (Mathias¹) was born on 08 Apr 1741 in Breyell. He died on 07 Oct 1819 in Schaag. He married (1) **AEMILIA STIEGER**, daughter of Joes alias Steiger Steeger and Mechtild Schmetz, on 27 Oct 1778 in Breyell. She was born on 22 Jun 1755 in Boisheim. He married (2) **PETRONELLA JANS**, daughter of Wilhelm Jannes and Catharina Goertz, on 23 Jun 1767 in Breyell. She was born on 05 Mar 1746 in Breyell. She died on 17 Jun 1778 in Breyell.

Leonhard Mertens and Aemilia Stieger had the following children:

10.
 - i. PETER JOHANN³ MERTENS was born on 08 Jul 1779 in Breyell. He died on 21 Nov 1832 in Dülken. He married Johanna Catharina Schündelen, daughter of Mathias Schündelen and Adelheid Fegers, on 02 Jun 1813 in Dülken. She was born on 21 Oct 1783 in Dülken. She died on 05 Aug 1841 in Dülken.
 - ii. PETRONELLA MERTENS was born on 21 Dec 1780 in Breyell.
 - iii. JOHANN HEINRICH MERTENS was born on 02 Jan 1783 in Breyell.
 - iv. MARIA MECHTILD MERTENS was born on 06 Mar 1786 in Breyell.
11.
 - v. JOHANN WILHELM MERTENS was born on 29 May 1788 in Breyell. He died on 24 Nov 1853 in Breyell. He married Maria Catharina Hofmans, daughter of Heinrich Hoffmans and Catharina Agnes Hören, on 04 Apr 1815 in Breyell. She was born on 22 Nov 1792 in Breyell. She died on 21 Oct 1870 in Schaag.

Leonhard Mertens and Petronella Jans had the following children:

12.
 - vi. ANNA MARGARETHA MERTENS was born on 31 May 1768 in Breyell. She died on 04 Jul 1844 in Schaag. She married Martin Boetzkes, son of Heinrich Boetzkes and Agnes Lehnen, on 09 Oct 1796 in Breyell. He was born on 13 Nov 1757 in Breyell. He died on 27 Jul 1841 in Schaag.
13.
 - vii. PETER MATHIAS MERTENS was born on 22 Feb 1770 in Breyell. He died on 28 Nov 1833 in Schaag. He married Maria Johanna Gartz, daughter of Joachim Gartz and Maria Gertrud Gisbertz, on 07 Jun 1796 in Breyell. She was born on 16 Sep 1770 in Breyell. She died on 01 Aug 1829 in Breyell Piper.
 - viii. JOHANN LEONARD MERTENS was born on 19 Aug 1772 in Breyell.
14.
 - ix. ANNA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 29 Nov 1774 in Breyell. She died on 30 May 1845 in Schaag. She married Johann Heinrich Allertz, son of Johann Wilhelm Allertz and Catharina Boetzkes, on 12 Aug 1798 in Breyell. He was born on 28 Jun 1769 in Breyell. He died on 02 Dec 1840 in Schaag.
 - x. MARIA MECHTILD MERTENS was born on 18 May 1777 in Breyell.
5. **WILHELM² MERTENS** (Mathias¹) was born on 05 Jul 1745 in Breyell. He died on 02 Apr 1779 in Breyell. He married Gertrud Inderhees, daughter of Mathias Inderhees and Agnes Neuenhofen, on 03 Sep 1771 in Breyell. She was born in 1750 in Breyell. She died on 17 Dec 1810 in Schaag.

Wilhelm Mertens and Gertrud Inderhees had the following children:

15.
 - i. CATHARINA AGNES³ MERTENS was born on 12 May 1773 in Breyell Boisheimerstraße. She died on 28 Sep 1846 in Breyell. She married Johann Leonard Hüben, son of Mathias Hüben and Anna Catharina Hütsches, on 07 Jan

Generation 2 (cont.)

- 1796 in Breyell. He was born on 19 Jun 1772 in Breyell. He died on 23 May 1850 in Breyell.
16. ii. JOHANN MATHIAS MERTENS was born on 29 Oct 1775 in Breyell. He died on 30 Apr 1842 in Boishheim oder 21.01.1842 Boishheim. He married Margaretha Lommertz, daughter of Heinrich Lommertz and Catharina Schriefers, on 22 Apr 1806 in Breyell. She was born on 19 Dec 1783 in Boishheim. She died on 20 Mar 1838 in Boishheim.
17. iii. ADELGUNDE MERTENS was born on 18 Jul 1778 in Breyell. She died on 20 Jul 1842 in Schaag. She married Andreas alias Obelen Schmalen, son of Henric alias Aubelen Schmalen and Anna Maria Neuenhoven, on 15 Oct 1800 in Breyell. He was born on 08 Oct 1769 in Boishheim. He died on 22 Oct 1848 in Schaag.
-

Generation 3

6. **PETER JACOB³ MERTENS** (Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 24 Mar 1769 in Boishheim. He died on 10 Jul 1819 in Boishheim. He married Margaretha Wader, daughter of Godehard Warder and Maria Beiten, on 06 Oct 1789 in Boishheim. She was born on 01 Jul 1762 in Boishheim. She died on 13 Dec 1810 in Boishheim.
- Peter Jacob Mertens and Margaretha Wader had the following children:
- i. GODEFRIED⁴ MERTENS was born on 23 Aug 1790 in Boishheim.
18. ii. JOHANN MICHAEL MERTENS was born on 26 Aug 1792 in Boishheim. He married Anna Catharina Bohnen, daughter of Joes Bohnen and Maria Catharina Sartingen, on 27 Feb 1816 in Boishheim. She was born on 10 Apr 1791 in Dülken.
- iii. ANNA MARIA MERTENS was born on 15 Oct 1794 in Boishheim.
- iv. JOES PETER MERTENS was born on 24 May 1797 in Boishheim.
19. v. JOHANN HERMANN MERTENS was born on 25 Jan 1801 in Boishheim. He married Sibilla Catharina Holthausen, daughter of Johann Mathias Holthausen and Joanna Strouken, on 22 Oct 1829 in Lobberich. She was born in 1799 in Leuth. She died on 08 May 1872 in Boishheim.
- vi. ANNA CATHARINA MERTENS was born on 28 Jun 1803 in Boishheim. She died on 17 Jun 1804 in Boishheim.
7. **JOES WILHELM³ MERTENS** (Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 04 Sep 1771 in Boishheim. He died on 25 Sep 1809 in Schaag. He married Maria Margaretha illeg. Franken, daughter of Anton Eberhard Francken and Anna Maria Kirchhoff, on 10 Oct 1792 in Boishheim. She was born on 09 Aug 1765 in Boishheim. She died on 05 Dec 1830 in Schaag.

Joes Wilhelm Mertens and Maria Margaretha illeg. Franken had the following children:

- i. ANNA GERTRUD⁴ MERTENS was born in 1790 in Breyell. She died on 31 Aug 1811 in Breyell.
- ii. ANNA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 13 Aug 1793 in Boishheim.
- iii. ANNA ELEONORE MERTENS was born on 01 Apr 1796 in Boishheim. She died on 22 Sep 1815 in Breyell.
20. iv. MARIA ELISABETH MERTENS was born on 27 Jun 1800 in Breyell. She died on 22 Feb 1873 in Breyell. She married Peter Leonard Hasenkox, son of Peter Joseph Hasenkox and Maria Catharina Thoneick, on 11 Jun 1823 in Breyell. He was born on 09 Feb 1803 in Breyell. He died on 24 Nov 1831 in Breyell.
- v. ANNA SOPHIA MERTENS was born on 17 Jul 1803 in Breyell.
21. vi. PETER GERARD MERTENS was born on 16 Aug 1807 in Breyell. He died on 28 Jun 1877 in Schaag. He married (1) ELISABETH GÖBBELS, daughter of Michael Göbbels and Petronella Vogt, in Schaag?. She was born in 1808 in Niederkrüchten. She died on 11 Jan 1841 in Schaag. He married (2) MARIA MAGDALENA JORESEN, daughter of Johann Mathias Jorißen and Anna Catharina Wefers, on 06 Nov 1841 in Breyell. She was born in 1818 in Grefrath. She died on 31 Jan 1847 in Breyell. He married (3) ANNA MARGARETHA MEERTZ, daughter of Laurenz Mertz and Barbara Opdenberg, on 02 Oct 1848 in Breyell. She was born in 1823 in

Generation 3 (cont.)

Kaldenkirchen. She died on 28 Mar 1877 in Schaag Section Speck 673.

8. **JOHANN MATHIAS³ MERTENS** (Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 06 Jan 1777 in Breyell. He died on 20 Jan 1842 in Boisheim ! oder 30.04.1842. He married Maria Sibille Lotzemer, daughter of Joannes Lutzemer and Maria Agnes Cohnen, on 22 Apr 1806 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 08 Mar 1776 in Amern St.Georg. She died on 19 May 1840 in Boisheim.

Johann Mathias Mertens and Maria Sibille Lotzemer had the following children:

- i. JOHANN GERARD⁴ MERTENS was born on 26 Aug 1807 in Boisheim. He died on 15 Sep 1807 in Boisheim.
 - 22. ii. CATHARINA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 18 Sep 1809 in Boisheim. She died on 26 Feb 1865 in Boisheim. She married Johann Heinrich Laufen, son of Arnold Laufen and Maria Sibille alias Cohnen Kohnen Coenen, on 24 Feb 1827 in Boisheim. He was born on 27 Dec 1794 in Waldniel. He died on 13 Apr 1877 in Boisheim Bongert.
 - iii. JOHANN GERARD MARTIN MERTENS was born on 11 Nov 1813 in Boisheim. He died on 17 Sep 1818 in Boisheim.
 - iv. LAMBERT JONAS MERTENS was born on 11 Nov 1813 in Boisheim.
9. **MARIA GERTRUD³ IMKAMP** (Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 16 Oct 1767 in Breyell. She married Theodor Cox, son of Joachim Cox and Margaretha Hermes, on 30 Jan 1787 in Breyell. He was born on 23 Aug 1760 in Breyell. He died on 23 Apr 1845 in Schaag.

Theodor Cox and Maria Gertrud Imkamp had the following children:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁴ COX was born on 19 Nov 1787 in Breyell.
 - 23. ii. JOHANN JOACHIM COX was born on 01 Dec 1788 in Breyell. He died on 19 Jul 1819 in Schaag. He married Maria Petronella Greser, daughter of Johann Greaser and Aemilia Hormes, on 12 Apr 1812 in Breyell. She was born on 29 Jun 1789 in Breyell.
 - iii. CHRISTIAN COX was born on 19 Apr 1791 in Breyell.
 - iv. CATHARINA MARGARETHA COX was born on 13 Mar 1794 in Breyell.
 - 24. v. MARIA MAGDALENA COX was born on 01 Nov 1796 in Breyell. She died on 02 May 1847 in Schaag. She married Peter Jacob Terhaag, son of Johann Terhaag and Catharina Phlipsen, on 15 Feb 1835 in Breyell. He was born on 18 Jan 1792 in Breyell. He died on 18 Dec 1855 in Schaag.
 - vi. ANNA MARGARETHA COX was born on 06 Mar 1799 in Breyell.
 - vii. ANNA SIBILLA COX was born on 23 Jul 1801 in Breyell. She died on 14 Apr 1804 in Breyell.
 - 25. viii. ANNA GERTRUD COX was born on 17 Jul 1805 in Breyell. She died on 26 Oct 1865 in Schaag. She married (1) JOHANN HUBERT ANSTÖTZ, son of Johann Joseph Anstötz and Maria Agnes Joppen, on 20 Nov 1841 in Breyell. He was born on 08 Sep 1818 in Breyell. He died on 05 Oct 1849 in Schaag. She married (2) JOHANN MATHIAS GOERTZ, son of Johann Joseph Goertz and Maria Luzia Hormes, on 03 Nov 1852 in Breyell. He was born on 07 Nov 1804 in Breyell. He died on 06 Dec 1853 in Breyell.
 - ix. JOHANN MATHIAS COX was born on 10 Apr 1810 in Breyell.
10. **PETER JOHANN³ MERTENS** (Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 08 Jul 1779 in Breyell. He died on 21 Nov 1832 in Dülken. He married Johanna Catharina Schündelen, daughter of Mathias Schündelen and Adelheid Fegers, on 02 Jun 1813 in Dülken. She was born on 21 Oct 1783 in Dülken. She died on 05 Aug 1841 in Dülken.

Peter Johann Mertens and Johanna Catharina Schündelen had the following children:

- i. JOHANN MATHIAS⁴ MERTENS was born on 05 Sep 1814 in Dülken wohnhaft in Breyell.
- 26. ii. MARIA ADELGUNDE MERTENS was born on 21 Dec 1816 in Dülken Loosen. She died on 21 Jul 1888 in Dülken Waldnieler Straße 118. She married Johann

Generation 3 (cont.)

Mathias Cohnen, son of Johann Heinrich Cohnen and Maria Eva Hoelter, on 21 Apr 1843 in Dülken. He was born on 25 Aug 1805 in Dülken. He died on 21 May 1884 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118.

- iii. JOHANN LEONHARD MERTENS was born on 25 Oct 1819 in Dülken Loosen.
- iv. LEONHARD MERTENS was born on 09 Dec 1822 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe. He died on 04 Oct 1886 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 119.
- 27. v. JOHANN HERRMANN MERTENS was born on 27 Apr 1826 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe. He died on 10 Dec 1912 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 11. He married Wilhelmina Helena Hauser, daughter of Peter Heinrich Hauser and Anna Sybilla Janßen, on 14 Jan 1853 in Dülken. She was born on 25 Oct 1821 in Bracht. She died on 27 Dec 1887 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 119.
- vi. CATHARINA EMILIA MERTENS was born in 1823 in Dülken. She died on 19 Aug 1891 in Hinsbeck Dorf 1. She married Johann Heinrich Jansen, son of Peter Johann Jansen and Anna Margaretha Schlüpen, on 15 Jan 1848 in Hinsbeck. He was born in 1820 in Hinsbeck. He died on 27 Nov 1903 in Hinsbeck Glabbach 322.
- 11. **JOHANN WILHELM³ MERTENS** (Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 29 May 1788 in Breyell. He died on 24 Nov 1853 in Breyell. He married Maria Catharina Hofmans, daughter of Heinrich Hoffmans and Catharina Agnes Hören, on 04 Apr 1815 in Breyell. She was born on 22 Nov 1792 in Breyell. She died on 21 Oct 1870 in Schaag.

Johann Wilhelm Mertens and Maria Catharina Hofmans had the following children:

 - 28. i. JOHANN MATHIAS⁴ MERTENS was born on 08 Aug 1817 in Breyell. He married Maria Catharina Rankers, daughter of Quirinus Rankers and Maria Gertrud Büschges, on 03 May 1847 in Lobberich. She was born on 27 Dec 1821 in Lobberich.
 - 29. ii. JOHANN HEINRICH MERTENS was born on 29 Jan 1819 in Breyell. He died on 29 Sep 1874 in Breyell. He married Sibilla Christina Rankers, daughter of Quirinus Rankers and Maria Gertrud Büschges, on 15 Jan 1844 in Lobberich. She was born on 03 Sep 1816 in Lobberich.
 - 30. iii. JOHANN LEONARD MERTENS was born on 19 Nov 1821 in Breyell. He died on 16 Nov 1889 in Breyell Section Bieth 26. He married Anna Margaretha Nippesen, daughter of Peter Nippesen and Maria Eva Hoelter, on 13 Oct 1847 in Breyell. She was born on 02 Apr 1826 in Breyell. She died in 11.3.1900 (Breyell Sektion Bieth 26).
 - 31. iv. JOHANN HUBERT MERTENS was born on 08 Sep 1823 in Breyell. He died on 07 Jun 1893 in Lobberich Elisabethstraße 5. He married Anna Margaretha Traugott, daughter of Peter Heinrich Traugott and Catharina Ida Ploenes, on 15 Aug 1850 in Breyell. She was born on 22 Jul 1828 in Breyell. She died on 04 Jul 1881 in Lobberich.
 - 32. v. GODEFRIED MERTENS was born on 24 Oct 1824 in Breyell. He married Catharina Elisabeth Burg in Wegberg.
 - vi. ANNA CHRISTINA MERTENS was born on 16 May 1826 in Breyell. She died on 29 Mar 1827 in Schaag.
 - vii. MICHAEL MERTENS was born on 09 May 1828 in Breyell. He died on 09 May 1828 in Schaag.
 - 33. viii. ANNA MARGARETHA MERTENS was born on 25 May 1833 in Breyell. She died on 03 Jul 1874 in Breyell Schaag. She married Johann Mathias Dammer, son of Johann Jacob Dammer and Anna Maria Wix, on 06 May 1861 in Breyell. He was born on 27 Oct 1822 in Breyell. He died on 03 Oct 1901 in Amern St. Anton.
- 12. **ANNA MARGARETHA³ MERTENS** (Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 31 May 1768 in Breyell. She died on 04 Jul 1844 in Schaag. She married Martin Boetzkes, son of Heinrich Boetzkes and Agnes Lehnen, on 09 Oct 1796 in Breyell. He was born on 13 Nov 1757 in Breyell. He died on 27 Jul 1841 in Schaag.

Martin Boetzkes and Anna Margaretha Mertens had the following children:

 - i. MARIA SIBILLA⁴ BOETZKES was born on 19 Jan 1792 in Breyell.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- 34. ii. HEINRICH MATHIAS BOETZKES was born on 13 Aug 1797 in Breyell. He died on 04 Oct 1853 in Breyell. He married Catharina Adriana Iven, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Ivens and Maria Agnes Boetzkes, on 29 Apr 1822 in Breyell. She was born on 08 Jan 1799 in Breyell. She died on 01 Oct 1856 in Breyell.
- 35. iii. PETER LEONARD BOETZKES was born on 23 Sep 1799 in Breyell. He died on 26 Dec 1864 in Breyell Lötsch. He married Maria Anna Berten, daughter of Jacobus Berten and Lucia Mahr, on 24 Jan 1840 in Breyell. She was born on 15 Jan 1808 in Breyell. She died on 21 Feb 1878 in Breyell Section Lötsch 415.
- iv. JOHANN WILHELM BOETZKES was born on 08 Feb 1802 in Breyell.
- v. AGNES MARIA PETRONELLA BOETZKES was born on 29 Nov 1803 in Breyell. She died on 18 Apr 1824 in Schaag.
- 36. vi. CATHARINA AEMILIA BOETZKES was born on 02 Jan 1806 in Schaag. She died on 05 Feb 1879 in Schaag Section Speck 43. She married Peter Heinrich Klaps, son of Mathias Klaps and Agnes Ingenrieth, on 28 Jan 1842 in Breyell. He was born on 01 Feb 1813 in Schaag.
- 37. vii. ANNA SOPHIA BOETZKES was born on 29 Jul 1808 in Breyell. She died on 13 Jan 1878 in Schaag Section Speck 651. She married Peter Mathias Terhaag, son of Johann Leonard Terhaag and Christine Agatha Offermanns, on 20 May 1838 in Schaag. He was born on 19 Dec 1812 in Breyell. He died on 20 Mar 1853 in Schaag.
- 13. **PETER MATHIAS³ MERTENS** (Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 22 Feb 1770 in Breyell. He died on 28 Nov 1833 in Schaag. He married Maria Johanna Gartz, daughter of Joachim Gartz and Maria Gertrud Gisbertz, on 07 Jun 1796 in Breyell. She was born on 16 Sep 1770 in Breyell. She died on 01 Aug 1829 in Breyell Piper.

Peter Mathias Mertens and Maria Johanna Gartz had the following children:

 - 38. i. MARIA PETRONELLA⁴ MERTENS was born on 26 Jan 1798 in Breyell. She died on 17 Nov 1833 in Schaag. She married Johann Heinrich Gisbertz, son of Heinrich Gisbertz and Anna Catharina Füsers, on 12 May 1820 in Breyell. He was born on 23 Sep 1798 in Breyell. He died on 21 Aug 1854 in Schaag.
 - 39. ii. PETER MICHAEL MERTENS was born on 13 Aug 1799 in Breyell. He died on 05 Dec 1884 in Leuth auf der Leutherheide 14. He married (1) MARIA ELISABETH ARIANS, daughter of Lambert Ariens and Anna Strouken, on 14 May 1827 in Leuth. She was born in 1801 in Leuth. He married (2) ANNA CATHARINA GRAUELS, daughter of Gottfried Grauels and Maria Ariens, on 25 Nov 1850 in Leuth. She was born in 1803 in Kaldenkirchen.
 - 40. iii. MARIA CATHARINA EMILIA MERTENS was born on 28 Jan 1802 in Breyell. She died on 10 Jul 1877 in Schaag Schmaxbruch 207. She married (1) JOHANN MATHIAS TERKATZ, son of Mathias Therkatz and Maria Sibilla Hermes, on 08 Jan 1834 in Breyell. He was born on 21 Jan 1785 in Breyell. He died on 16 Jun 1837 in Breyell. She married (2) GERHARD WILHELM VENNMÜHLEN, son of Jacob Vennmmühlen and Anna Margaretha Thoenneßen, on 03 May 1827 in Breyell. He was born in 1800 in Bracht. She married (3) JOHANN MATHIAS WOLTERS, son of Jakob Wolters and Anna Catharina Hormes, on 26 Nov 1844 in Breyell. He was born in 1802 in Kaldenkirchen. He died on 04 Aug 1883 in Breyell St. Josephsstraße 31.
 - 41. iv. PETER LEONHARD MERTENS was born on 05 Oct 1803 in Breyell. He died on 10 Jan 1874 in Breyell. He married Catharina Gertrud Gierlings, daughter of Jacob Gierlings and Maria Agnes Gisberts, on 29 Jan 1830 in Breyell. She was born on 01 Nov 1807 in Schaag. She died on 01 Dec 1880 in Schaag Section Pieper 16.
 - v. JOHANN GERARD MERTENS was born on 11 Jul 1805 in Breyell. He died on 31 Oct 1833 in Schaag.
 - vi. CATHARINA ADELHEID MERTENS was born on 16 Jan 1808 in Breyell. She died on 06 Oct 1833 in Schaag.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- vii. MATHIAS WILHELM MERTENS was born on 07 Feb 1810 in Breyell. He died on 19 Oct 1812 in Schaag.
 - viii. ANNA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 29 Mar 1814 in Breyell. She died on 05 Nov 1833 in Schaag.
14. **ANNA GERTRUD³ MERTENS** (Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 29 Nov 1774 in Breyell. She died on 30 May 1845 in Schaag. She married Johann Heinrich Allertz, son of Johann Wilhelm Allertz and Catharina Boetzkes, on 12 Aug 1798 in Breyell. He was born on 28 Jun 1769 in Breyell. He died on 02 Dec 1840 in Schaag.
- Johann Heinrich Allertz and Anna Gertrud Mertens had the following children:
- i. MARIA PETRONELLA⁴ ALLERTZ was born on 25 Jul 1799 in Breyell. She died on 03 Nov 1803 in Breyell.
 - 42. ii. JOHANN WILHELM ALLERTZ was born on 26 Jan 1802 in Breyell. He died on 27 Jan 1864 in Breyell Speck. He married Anna Margaretha Boetzkes, daughter of Johann Boetzkes and Johanna Spielmans, on 04 Oct 1832 in Breyell. She was born on 23 Jan 1802 in Breyell. She died on 08 Dec 1876 in Schaag in der Section Speck 672.
 - 43. iii. CATHARINA EMILIA ALLERTZ was born on 24 Apr 1804 in Breyell. She married Johann Wilhelm Poethen, son of Peter Heinrich Poethen and Gertrud Dors, on 20 Apr 1828 in Bracht. He was born on 09 Jul 1800 in Bracht.
 - iv. MARIA PETRONELLA ALLERTZ was born on 21 Sep 1806 in Breyell. She died on 01 Jun 1808 in Breyell.
 - v. MARIA CATHARINA ALLERTZ was born on 11 Jun 1809 in Breyell. She died on 19 Dec 1810 in Breyell.
 - vi. JOHANN MATHIAS ALLERTZ was born on 26 Jun 1811 in Breyell. He died on 31 Jan 1856 in Breyell.
 - vii. CATHARINA GERTRUD ALLERTZ was born on 11 Aug 1814 in Breyell. She died on 07 Mar 1875 in Breyell.
15. **CATHARINA AGNES³ MERTENS** (Wilhelm², Mathias¹) was born on 12 May 1773 in Breyell Boisheimerstraße. She died on 28 Sep 1846 in Breyell. She married Johann Leonard Hüben, son of Mathias Hüben and Anna Catharina Hütsches, on 07 Jan 1796 in Breyell. He was born on 19 Jun 1772 in Breyell. He died on 23 May 1850 in Breyell.

Johann Leonard Hüben and Catharina Agnes Mertens had the following children:

- i. ANNA SOPHIA⁴ HOUBEN was born on 03 Jul 1797 in Breyell. She died on 27 Nov 1867 in Breyell. She married Johann Christian Boden, son of Leonard Boden and Anna Mechtild Hütter, on 12 Oct 1834 in Breyell. He was born on 25 Dec 1796 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 29 Sep 1858.
- ii. ANNA GERTRUD HOUBEN was born on 08 Sep 1799 in Breyell. She died on 28 Apr 1877 in Breyell Section Lötsch.
- 44. iii. ANNA GERTRUD HUBEN was born on 08 Sep 1799 in Breyell. She died on 28 Apr 1877 in Breyell. She married (1) JOHANN MARTIN MAYS, son of Petrus Bartholomäus Mays and Maria Elisabeth am Berg, on 27 Apr 1840 in Boenheim. He was born on 01 Oct 1798 in Boenheim. He died on 08 Nov 1880 in Breyell Section Loetsch 59. She married (2) PETER JOHANN MERTENS, son of Hermann Mertens and Elisabeth Jenkes, on 08 Feb 1828 in Breyell. He was born in 1797 in Lobberich. He died on 25 Jan 1836 in Breyell.
- 45. iv. WILHELM HEINRICH HOUBEN was born on 08 Aug 1802 in Breyell. He died on 28 Oct 1865 in Dülken Waldnielerstraße. He married (1) ANNA MARIA FLÜGGEN, daughter of Arnold alias Flüggen Schiricks and Catharina Gertrud Laufen, on 27 Oct 1831 in Dülken. She was born on 08 Dec 1805 in Dülken. She died on 20 Jan 1850 in Dülken. He married (2) MARIA CATHARINA KÜPPERS. She was born in 1812 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 19 Sep 1866 in Dülken.
- v. WILHELM GERHARD HÜBEN was born on 08 Aug 1802 in Breyell. He married Maria Catharina Cüpers, daughter of Heinrich Cüpers and Anna Catharina Jamborn, on 11 Oct 1852 in Amern St. Anton. She was born on 04 Aug 1813 in Amern St.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- Georg.
46. vi. MARIA PETRONELLA HÜBEN was born on 07 Jun 1805 in Breyell. She died on 23 Feb 1861 in Breyell. She married JOHANN PETER MÜLLERS. He was born in 1805 in Amern St. Anton. He died on 07 Aug 1861 in Breyell.
- vii. JOHANN MATHIAS HOUBEN was born on 15 Jun 1811 in Breyell. He died on 17 Aug 1811 in Breyell.
47. viii. MARIA AGNES HÜBEN was born on 08 Aug 1812 in Breyell. She died on 17 Mar 1839 in Amern St. Georg. She married Johann Arnold Müller, son of Johann Heinrich Müller and Adelgunda alias Stappmanns Stockmans, on 12 Oct 1834 in Breyell. He was born on 04 Sep 1807 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 28 Apr 1848 in Amern St. Georg.
16. **JOHANN MATHIAS³ MERTENS** (Wilhelm², Mathias¹) was born on 29 Oct 1775 in Breyell. He died on 30 Apr 1842 in Boishheim oder 21.01.1842 Boishheim. He married Margaretha Lommertz, daughter of Heinrich Lommertz and Catharina Schriefers, on 22 Apr 1806 in Breyell. She was born on 19 Dec 1783 in Boishheim. She died on 20 Mar 1838 in Boishheim.
- Johann Mathias Mertens and Margaretha Lommertz had the following children:
48. i. ANNA CATHARINA⁴ MERTENS was born on 03 Jan 1810 in Boishheim. She died on 29 Apr 1887 in Breyell (Section Loetsch 35). She married Johann Mathias Feldges, son of Conrad Peschges Feldges and Maria Ida Pollen, on 11 Nov 1841 in Lobberich. He was born in 1810 in Lobberich. He died on 28 Mar 1872 in Breyell Lötsch.
- ii. WILHELM HEINRICH MERTENS was born on 19 Sep 1812 in Boishheim. He married Anna Catharina alias Kuyl Kuehlen, daughter of Georg Mathias Kuhl and Anna Catharina Wans, on 16 Oct 1846 in Lobberich. She was born in 1813 in Lobberich. She died on 28 Feb 1877 in Lobberich.
49. iii. ANNA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 01 Oct 1815 in Boishheim. She died on 12 Apr 1869 in Boishheim. She married Johann Heinrich alias Feldges Peschges, son of Conrad Peschges Feldges and Maria Ida Pollen, on 13 Nov 1847 in Boishheim. He was born on 01 Apr 1816 in Lobberich. He died on 15 May 1870 in Boishheim.
- iv. MARIA AGNES MERTENS was born on 29 Apr 1819 in Boishheim. She died on 01 Jan 1821 in Boishheim.
- v. ANNA MARIA MERTENS was born on 17 Nov 1821 in Boishheim. She died on 04 Mar 1826 in Boishheim.
17. **ADELGUNDE³ MERTENS** (Wilhelm², Mathias¹) was born on 18 Jul 1778 in Breyell. She died on 20 Jul 1842 in Schaag. She married Andreas alias Obelen Schmalen, son of Henric alias Aubelen Schmalen and Anna Maria Neuenhoven, on 15 Oct 1800 in Breyell. He was born on 08 Oct 1769 in Boishheim. He died on 22 Oct 1848 in Schaag.
- Andreas alias Obelen Schmalen and Adelgunde Mertens had the following children:
- i. WILHELM HEINRICH⁴ ABELN was born in 1802 in Breyell. He died on 27 Jan 1874 in Schaag.
50. ii. ANNA MARIA GERTRUD ABELN was born on 02 Oct 1803 in Breyell. She married Peter Gerhard Didden, son of Leonard Didden and Maria Margaretha Roosen, on 15 Jun 1830 in Breyell. He was born in 1803 in Kaldenkirchen. He died on 02 Jun 1871 in Schaag.
- iii. MARIA AGNES ABELN was born on 20 Dec 1805 in Breyell. She died on 10 Sep 1806 in Schaag.
- iv. JOHANN MATHIAS ABELN was born on 15 Oct 1808 in Breyell. He died on 04 Aug 1840 in Schaag.
- v. MARIA AGNES ABELN was born on 05 Mar 1811 in Breyell. She died on 02 Mar 1900 in Breyell Sektion Schaag 16.
- vi. JOHANN MATHIAS ABELN was born on 10 Mar 1813 in Breyell. He died on 03 Mar 1884 in Breyell Section Pieper 15.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- vii. PETER ARNOLD ABELN was born on 25 Jan 1816 in Breyell. He died on 22 Feb 1821 in Schaag.
-

Generation 4

18. **JOHANN MICHAEL⁴ MERTENS** (Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 26 Aug 1792 in Boenheim. He married Anna Catharina Bohnen, daughter of Joes Bohnen and Maria Catharina Saringen, on 27 Feb 1816 in Boenheim. She was born on 10 Apr 1791 in Dülken.

Johann Michael Mertens and Anna Catharina Bohnen had the following children:

51. i. JOHANN⁵ MERTENS was born on 14 Nov 1816 in Boenheim. He died on 10 Jun 1876 in Dilkraht im Hause 98. He married Catharina Gertrud Tappeser, daughter of Johann Peter Tappeser and Maria Catharina Abelen, on 22 Oct 1841 in Amern St. Georg. She was born in 1814 in Dilkraht. She died on 03 Jun 1882 in Dilkraht im Hause 98.
 52. ii. ANNA MARIA MERTENS was born on 13 Jan 1819 in Boenheim. She married Johann Leonhard Theberath, son of Maria Clara Theberath, on 06 Nov 1840 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 17 Oct 1812 in Niederkrüchten. He died on 18 Jun 1880 in Dilkraht im Hause 99.
 53. iii. MARIA MAGDALENA MERTENS was born on 29 Aug 1821 in Boenheim. She died on 03 Oct 1877 in Dülken Renneper Straße 130. She married Hermann Lorenz Breitenbruch, son of Wilhelm Breidenbruch and Maria Elisabeth Strater, on 12 Nov 1851 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 21 Sep 1825 in Dülken Rönneperstraße. He died on 20 Nov 1884 in Dülken Renneperstraße 130.
 54. iv. ANNA MARGARETHA MERTENS was born on 12 Jul 1824 in Boenheim. She died on 22 Feb 1892 in Dülken Hause 38 4/5. She married Johann Joseph Tappeser, son of Johann Heinrich Tappeser and Anna Catharina Busch, on 07 Jan 1847 in Amern St. Georg. He was born in 1822 in Dilkraht. He died on 06 Apr 1902 in Dilkraht.
 55. v. ANNA CATHARINA MERTENS was born in 1827 in Dilkraht. She died on 16 Apr 1895 in Laar. She married PETER JACOB CÜSTERS. He was born in 1824 in Laar. He died on 24 Apr 1887 in Laar.
19. **JOHANN HERMANN⁴ MERTENS** (Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 25 Jan 1801 in Boenheim. He married Sibilla Catharina Holthausen, daughter of Johann Mathias Holthausen and Joanna Strouken, on 22 Oct 1829 in Lobberich. She was born in 1799 in Leuth. She died on 08 May 1872 in Boenheim.

Johann Hermann Mertens and Sibilla Catharina Holthausen had the following child:

56. i. WILHELM⁵ MERTENS was born on 04 Sep 1833 in Süchteln Section Dornbusch. He married (1) SIBILLA MARGARETHA BIRKER, daughter of Heinrich Birker and Adelgunde Fegers, on 07 Jan 1859 in Breyell. She was born in 1825 in Dilkraht. She died on 16 Aug 1873 in Boenheim. He married (2) ANNA CATHARINA DINGS, daughter of Heinrich Dings and Maria Catharina van den Hombergh, on 06 Jun 1874 in Boenheim. She was born on 20 Mar 1844 in Velden, Königreich der NL.
20. **MARIA ELISABETH⁴ MERTENS** (Joes Wilhelm³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 27 Jun 1800 in Breyell. She died on 22 Feb 1873 in Breyell. She married Peter Leonard Hasenkox, son of Peter Joseph Hasenkox and Maria Catharina Thoneick, on 11 Jun 1823 in Breyell. He was born on 09 Feb 1803 in Breyell. He died on 24 Nov 1831 in Breyell.

Peter Leonard Hasenkox and Maria Elisabeth Mertens had the following children:

57. i. WILHELM JOSEF⁵ HASENKOX was born on 07 Sep 1823 in Breyell. He died on 01 Mar 1882 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 44. He married (1) MARIA HENRIETTA SCHÜRGERS, daughter of Johannes Schürgers and Anna Catharina Francken, on 14 Apr 1856 in Breyell. She was born on 04 Oct 1822 in Dülken Langenstraße. She died on 23 Feb 1897 in Münche Galdbach, Brüggen gemeldet. He married (2) ANNA GERTRUD BOCKELS, daughter of Jacob Bockels and Elisabeth Köhnen, on 09 Feb 1850 in Willich. She was born in 1818 in Willich. She died on 28 May 1855 in Breyell.

Generation 4 (cont.)

58. ii. ANTON HASENKOX was born on 20 Jul 1825 in Breyell. He died on 30 Mar 1875 in Breyell. He married Catharina Gertrud Rheins, daughter of Johann Reins and Maria Anna Jansen, on 13 Jan 1849 in Breyell. She was born on 26 Nov 1826 in Breyell. She died on 12 Mar 1886 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 31.
- iii. PETER EVERHARD HASENKOX was born on 20 Jul 1825 in Breyell. He died on 13 Jun 1839 in Breyell.
- iv. JOHANN HASENKOX was born on 07 Feb 1831 in Breyell. He died on 10 Feb 1831 in Breyell.
21. **PETER GERARD⁴ MERTENS** (Joes Wilhelm³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 16 Aug 1807 in Breyell. He died on 28 Jun 1877 in Schaag. He married (1) **ELISABETH GÖBBELS**, daughter of Michael Göbbels and Petronella Vogt, in Schaag?. She was born in 1808 in Niederkrüchten. She died on 11 Jan 1841 in Schaag. He married (2) **MARIA MAGDALENA JOREßEN**, daughter of Johann Mathias Jorißen and Anna Catharina Wefers, on 06 Nov 1841 in Breyell. She was born in 1818 in Grefrath. She died on 31 Jan 1847 in Breyell. He married (3) **ANNA MARGARETHA MEERTZ**, daughter of Laurenz Mertz and Barbara Opdenberg, on 02 Oct 1848 in Breyell. She was born in 1823 in Kaldenkirchen. She died on 28 Mar 1877 in Schaag Section Speck 673.

Peter Gerard Mertens and Elisabeth Göbbels had the following children:

59. i. ANNA SIBILLA CATHARINA HUBERTINA⁵ MERTENS was born on 02 Apr 1833 in Schaag. She died on 24 Oct 1873 in Dülken. She married Christian Heinrich Edel, son of Johann Heinrich Edel and Anna Catharina Nieskes, on 24 Oct 1855 in Süchteln. He was born on 22 Jul 1833 in Süchteln Section Sittard. He died on 07 Mar 1900 in Dülken Waldnieler Straße 59.
- ii. MICHAEL WILHELM MERTENS was born on 27 Mar 1828 in Breyell. He died on 30 Jun 1855 in Schaag.
- iii. ANNA PETRONELLA MERTENS was born in 1830 in Neukirchen. She died on 24 Nov 1846 in Schaag.
60. iv. JOHANN HEINRICH AUGUST MERTENS was born on 13 Aug 1835 in Breyell. He died on 29 Jun 1899 in Breyell Sektion Onnert 20. He married Anna Barbara Hubertine Strucken, daughter of Johann Mathias Strucken and Maria Anna Wegers, on 08 Jun 1861 in Breyell. She was born on 29 Mar 1838 in Breyell. She died on 28 May 1915 in Breyell Onnert 20.
- v. JOHANN JULIUS MERTENS was born on 26 Jun 1838 in Breyell. He died on 05 Nov 1876 in Dülken Wilhelmstraße 6.
- vi. SOPHIA HUBERTINA MERTENS was born on 06 Jan 1841 in Breyell. She died on 06 Jan 1841 in Schaag.

Peter Gerard Mertens and Maria Magdalena Joreßen had the following children:

- vii. ANNA ELISABETH MERTENS was born on 22 Aug 1844 in Breyell. She died on 13 Sep 1846 in Schaag.
- viii. ANNA MARIA JOHANNA MERTENS was born on 23 Jan 1847 in Breyell. She died on 30 Sep 1848 in Schaag.

Peter Gerard Mertens and Anna Margaretha Meertz had the following children:

- ix. PETER HEINRICH HUBERT MERTENS was born on 16 Oct 1849 in Breyell. He married Mechtild Gertrud Killars, daughter of Mathias Killaars and Maria Elisabeth Schroembges, on 10 Feb 1890 in Viersen. She was born on 23 Sep 1854 in Belfeld.
- x. EVA JOSEPHA HUBERTINA MERTENS was born on 02 Apr 1851 in Breyell. She died on 19 Feb 1866 in Schaag.
- xi. HUBERTINA ROSALIA MERTENS was born on 08 May 1853 in Breyell.
- xii. MECHTILD MAGDALENA HUBERTINA MERTENS was born on 25 Jun 1855 in Breyell. She died on 06 Jun 1871 in Schaag.
- xiii. ANNA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 17 May 1857 in Breyell.

Generation 4 (cont.)

61. xiv. JOHANN JULIUS HUBERT MERTENS was born on 02 May 1859 in Breyell. He married Anna Margaretha Thißen, daughter of Peter Thissen and Magdalena Überbach, on 16 Apr 1888 in Hinsbeck. She was born on 12 Sep 1863 in Beesel.
- xv. WILHELMINE HENRIETTA HUBERTINA MERTENS was born on 06 Nov 1861 in Breyell. She died on 23 Sep 1866 in Schaag.
22. **CATHARINA GERTRUD⁴ MERTENS** (Johann Mathias³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 18 Sep 1809 in Boenheim. She died on 26 Feb 1865 in Boenheim. She married Johann Heinrich Laufen, son of Arnold Laufen and Maria Sibille alias Cohnen Kohnen Coenen, on 24 Feb 1827 in Boenheim. He was born on 27 Dec 1794 in Waldniel. He died on 13 Apr 1877 in Boenheim Bongert.
- Johann Heinrich Laufen and Catharina Gertrud Mertens had the following children:
- i. JOHANN MATHIAS⁵ LAUFEN was born on 21 Sep 1828 in Boenheim. He died on 22 Sep 1828 in Boenheim.
- ii. MARIA SIBILLE LAUFEN was born on 27 Mar 1830 in Boenheim. She died on 21 Sep 1837 in Boenheim.
62. iii. MARIA AGNES LAUFEN was born on 19 Jul 1833 in Boenheim. She died on 08 May 1906 in Boenheim. She married Johann Wilhelm Kamps, son of Johann Peter Kamps and Maria Mechtild Küsters, on 03 Nov 1857 in Boenheim. He was born on 19 Feb 1832 in Boenheim Lind. He died on 04 Feb 1866 in Boenheim Louvengasse.
- iv. ADELGUNDE LAUFEN was born on 23 Nov 1836 in Boenheim Dorf. She died on 24 May 1842 in Boenheim.
63. v. MARIA SIBILLA LAUFEN was born on 01 Sep 1839 in Boenheim Dorf. She died on 30 Jan 1876 in Boenheim. She married Paul Kamps, son of Johann Peter Kamps and Maria Mechtild Küsters, on 06 Jul 1863 in Boenheim. He was born on 12 Feb 1836 in Boenheim Lind. He died on 22 Nov 1878 in Boenheim.
64. vi. MARIA CHRISTINA THERESIA LAUFEN was born on 12 Oct 1842 in Boenheim. She died on 04 Oct 1877 in Boenheim. She married Johann Martin Mertens, son of Peter Leonhard Mertens and Catharina Gertrud Gierlings, on 05 Jun 1870 in Boenheim. He was born on 09 Apr 1843 in Schaag. He died on 01 Feb 1874 in Boenheim.
65. vii. ADELGUNDE LAUFEN was born on 16 Sep 1845 in Boenheim. She died on 10 Mar 1913 in Boenheim Bonesend. She married Friedrich Frankeser, son of Joes Mathias Frankeser and Maria Agnes Hermes, on 28 Nov 1871 in Boenheim. He was born on 25 Dec 1832 in Boenheim Bonesend Wimmenhof. He died on 18 Nov 1899 in Boenheim.
66. viii. MARIA THERESIA LAUFEN was born on 02 Jul 1848 in Boenheim. She died on 11 Jul 1903 in Boenheim. She married Johann Waters, son of Wilhelm Mathias Waters and Maria Agnes Bäumges, on 22 Nov 1877 in Boenheim. He was born on 13 May 1842 in Boenheim. He died on 02 Apr 1925 in Boenheim Ort 212.
67. ix. CATHARINA GERTRUD LAUFEN was born on 26 May 1852 in Boenheim. She died on 09 Jul 1935 in Boenheim Bahnstraße 86. She married Ludwig Mertens, son of Peter Leonhard Mertens and Catharina Gertrud Gierlings, on 26 Oct 1874 in Boenheim. He was born on 19 Jun 1845 in Breyell. He died on 07 Sep 1923 in Boenheim Bahnstraße 86.
23. **JOHANN JOACHIM⁴ COX** (Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 01 Dec 1788 in Breyell. He died on 19 Jul 1819 in Schaag. He married Maria Petronella Greser, daughter of Johann Greaser and Aemilia Hormes, on 12 Apr 1812 in Breyell. She was born on 29 Jun 1789 in Breyell.
- Johann Joachim Cox and Maria Petronella Greser had the following children:
- i. ANNA CATHARINA⁵ KOX was born on 30 Sep 1812 in Breyell. She died on 23 Apr 1813 in Breyell.
- ii. JOHANN THEODOR KOX was born on 29 Mar 1814 in Breyell. He died on 08 May 1814 in Breyell.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. JOHANNA CATHARINA KOX was born on 27 Jul 1815 in Breyell. She died on 02 May 1817 in Breyell.
- 68. iv. MARIA CATHARINA KOX was born on 27 Jun 1818 in Breyell Schaag. She died on 29 Jan 1891 in Breyell Section Bullen 11. She married (1) WILHELM JACOBS, son of Ludwig Jacobs and Gertrud Vostermanns, on 15 Jan 1859 in Breyell. He was born on 24 Dec 1818 in Baerlo. She married (2) JOHANN NICOLAUS VEIKES, son of Johann Arnold Veikes and Maria Gertrud Glasmachers, on 07 Oct 1839 in Breyell. He was born on 20 Jun 1817 in Breyell. He died on 28 Oct 1851 in Breyell Schaag.
- 24. **MARIA MAGDALENA⁴ COX** (Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 01 Nov 1796 in Breyell. She died on 02 May 1847 in Schaag. She married Peter Jacob Terhaag, son of Johann Terhaag and Catharina Philipsen, on 15 Feb 1835 in Breyell. He was born on 18 Jan 1792 in Breyell. He died on 18 Dec 1855 in Schaag.

Peter Jacob Terhaag and Maria Magdalena Cox had the following children:

 - i. JOHANN THEODOR⁵ TERHAAG was born on 27 Aug 1836 in Breyell. He died on 20 Sep 1836 in Breyell.
 - ii. JOHANN THEODOR TERHAAG was born on 23 Nov 1837 in Breyell. He died on 19 Dec 1838 in Breyell.
- 25. **ANNA GERTRUD⁴ COX** (Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 17 Jul 1805 in Breyell. She died on 26 Oct 1865 in Schaag. She married (1) **JOHANN HUBERT ANSTÖTZ**, son of Johann Joseph Anstötz and Maria Agnes Joppen, on 20 Nov 1841 in Breyell. He was born on 08 Sep 1818 in Breyell. He died on 05 Oct 1849 in Schaag. She married (2) **JOHANN MATHIAS GOERTZ**, son of Johann Joseph Goertz and Maria Luzia Hormes, on 03 Nov 1852 in Breyell. He was born on 07 Nov 1804 in Breyell. He died on 06 Dec 1853 in Breyell.

Johann Hubert Anstötz and Anna Gertrud Cox had the following children:

 - 69. i. MARIA GERTRUD⁵ ANSTOETZ was born on 08 Nov 1842 in Breyell. She married (1) JOHANN FRANZ JOSEPH STIEGER, son of Johann Heinrich Stieger and Maria Anna Gertrud Wans, on 29 Nov 1871 in Breyell. He was born on 20 Sep 1832 in Breyell. She married (2) PETER THEODOR WANS, son of Peter Leonhard Wans and Maria Amalia Hübges, on 26 Sep 1861 in Breyell. He was born on 08 Dec 1838 in Breyell. He died on 08 Dec 1870 in Schaag.
 - 70. ii. ANNA MARGARETHA ANSTOETZ was born on 17 Jul 1844 in Breyell. She died on 07 Mar 1875 in Dülken. She married Johann Michael Venn, son of Mathias Engelbert Venn and Catharina Emilia Vath, on 25 Feb 1870 in Süchteln. He was born on 03 Jun 1819 in Süchteln Section Sittard. He died on 15 Oct 1891 in Dülken Hospitalstraße 50.
 - 71. iii. JOHANN THEODOR JACOB ANSTOETZ was born on 27 Sep 1846 in Breyell. He married Maria Helena Cohnen, daughter of Leonard Cohnen and Maria Helena Lennackers, on 24 Jun 1872 in Bracht. She was born on 13 Aug 1848 in Bracht.
- 26. **MARIA ADELGUNDE⁴ MERTENS** (Peter Johann³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 21 Dec 1816 in Dülken Loosen. She died on 21 Jul 1888 in Dülken Waldnieler Straße 118. She married Johann Mathias Cohnen, son of Johann Heinrich Cohnen and Maria Eva Hoelter, on 21 Apr 1843 in Dülken. He was born on 25 Aug 1805 in Dülken. He died on 21 May 1884 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118.

Johann Mathias Cohnen and Maria Adelgunde Mertens had the following children:

 - i. SOHN⁵ COHNEN was born on 08 May 1844 in Dülken. He died on 08 May 1844 in Dülken.
 - 72. ii. MARIA EVA COHNEN was born on 22 May 1845 in Dülken. She died on 07 Apr 1901 in Dülkrath 101 1/2. She married Johann Mathias Berger, son of Peter Johann Berger and Catharina Wendela Jansen, on 06 Apr 1866 in Boenheim. He was born on 27 Sep 1837 in Boenheim Dorf. He died on 27 May 1899 in Dülken Renneper Straße 107.
 - iii. JOHANN HEINRICH COHNEN was born on 03 Apr 1847 in Dülken Rönneperstraße 547. He died on 17 Nov 1868 in Dülken.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. WILHELM COHNEN was born on 21 Apr 1849 in Dülken Rönneperstraße 547. He died on 14 Jan 1851 in Dülken.
- v. KIND COHNEN was born on 22 Feb 1851 in Dülken. Kind died on 22 Feb 1851 in Dülken.
- vi. KIND COHNEN was born on 21 Jun 1852 in Dülken. Kind died on 21 Jun 1852 in Dülken.
- 73. vii. JOHANNA CATHARINA COHNEN was born on 18 Jul 1853 in Dülken Renneperstraße 547. She died on 14 Feb 1925 in Dülken Renneperstraße 10. She married Johann Michael Hommen, son of Georg Hommen and Anna Christina Wüsten, on 26 Nov 1888 in Dülken. He was born on 13 Dec 1855 in Dülken Rönneperstraße 552. He died on 17 Jan 1894 in Dülken Renneperstraße 113.
- 74. viii. PETER JOSEF COHNEN was born on 25 Jul 1855 in Dülken Renneper Straße 547. He died on 20 Nov 1937 in Amern Renneper Str. 37. He married Sibilla Gertrud Tophofen, daughter of Leonhard Tophofen and Maria Elisabeth Bohnen, on 17 Jun 1889 in Hinsbeck. She was born on 25 Oct 1860 in Hinsbeck. She died on 26 Aug 1939 in Amern Renneper Str..
- ix. TOCHTER COHNEN was born on 23 Aug 1857 in Dülken. She died on 23 Aug 1857 in Dülken.
- 75. x. MARIA MAGDALENA KOHNEN was born on 27 Nov 1858 in Dülken Roenneperstraße. She died in 1938 in Amern No. 25. She married Heinrich Wilhelm Wienen, son of Johann Hieronimus Wienen and Johanna Petronella Timmermanns, on 29 Oct 1884 in Dülken. He was born on 26 Aug 1844 in Amern St. Georg. He died in 1938 in Amern No. 25.
- 27. **JOHANN HERRMANN⁴ MERTENS** (Peter Johann³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 27 Apr 1826 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe. He died on 10 Dec 1912 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 11. He married Wilhelmina Helena Hauser, daughter of Peter Heinrich Hauser and Anna Sybilla Janßen, on 14 Jan 1853 in Dülken. She was born on 25 Oct 1821 in Bracht. She died on 27 Dec 1887 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 119.

Johann Herrmann Mertens and Wilhelmina Helena Hauser had the following children:

 - i. JOHANNA MARIA GERTRUD⁵ MERTENS was born on 06 Dec 1853 in Dülken Bistard 649. She married (1) ARNOLD WILLEKES, son of Johann Peter Willekes and Gertrud Heckers, on 13 Oct 1886 in Dülken. He was born on 13 Jul 1851 in Dülken. She married (2) JOHANN HERMANN HOFF, son of Peter Hoff and Maria Sibilla Willekes, on 18 May 1893 in Viersen. He was born on 08 Dec 1862 in Viersen.
 - ii. JOHANN MERTENS was born on 16 Feb 1856 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 649. He died on 11 Jun 1872 in Dülken.
 - 76. iii. PETER JOHANN MERTENS was born on 16 Feb 1856 in Dülken. He died on 29 Apr 1918 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 11. He married Anna Sibilla Grafen, daughter of Peter Cornelius Grafen and Maria Catharina Hauptmanns, on 16 Jan 1889 in Dülken. She was born on 14 Oct 1859 in Dülken Kirchstraße 322. She died on 02 Jan 1923 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 11.
 - iv. FRANCISCA MERTENS was born on 24 Oct 1860 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe. She died on 24 Oct 1860 in Dülken.
- 28. **JOHANN MATHIAS⁴ MERTENS** (Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 08 Aug 1817 in Breyell. He married Maria Catharina Rankers, daughter of Quirinus Rankers and Maria Gertrud Büschges, on 03 May 1847 in Lobberich. She was born on 27 Dec 1821 in Lobberich.

Johann Mathias Mertens and Maria Catharina Rankers had the following child:

 - i. JOHANN WILHELM⁵ MERTENS was born on 07 Mar 1848 in Breyell.
- 29. **JOHANN HEINRICH⁴ MERTENS** (Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 29 Jan 1819 in Breyell. He died on 29 Sep 1874 in Breyell. He married Sibilla Christina Rankers, daughter of Quirinus Rankers and Maria Gertrud Büschges, on 15 Jan 1844 in Lobberich. She was born on 03 Sep 1816 in Lobberich.

Johann Heinrich Mertens and Sibilla Christina Rankers had the following child:

Generation 4 (cont.)

77. i. FRANZ JOSEPH⁵ MERTENS was born on 23 Oct 1850 in Lobberich. He married Martha Hansen, daughter of Engelbert Hansen and Anna Catharina Oeben, on 22 Feb 1878 in Lobberich. She was born on 22 Jan 1853 in Kleingladbach. She died on 25 Mar 1930 in Lobberich.
30. **JOHANN LEONARD⁴ MERTENS** (Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 19 Nov 1821 in Breyell. He died on 16 Nov 1889 in Breyell Section Bieth 26. He married Anna Margaretha Nippesen, daughter of Peter Nippesen and Maria Eva Hoelter, on 13 Oct 1847 in Breyell. She was born on 02 Apr 1826 in Breyell. She died in 11.3.1900 (Breyell Sektion Bieth 26).
Johann Leonard Mertens and Anna Margaretha Nippesen had the following children:
78. i. MARIA CHRISTINE⁵ MERTENS was born on 03 May 1853 in Breyell. She married Johann Josef Hauser, son of Johann Franz Hauser and Johanna Catharina Bellen, on 24 May 1887 in Breyell. He was born on 30 Dec 1843 in Breyell. He died on 12 Feb 1918 in Breyell Schmaxbruch 42.
79. ii. PETER WILHELM MERTENS was born on 27 Sep 1848 in Breyell. He died on 15 Dec 1915 in Breyell Bieth 26. He married Maria Christine Justine Jansen, daughter of Johann Leonard Jansen and Maria Luzia Boetzkes, on 14 Jan 1889 in Breyell. She was born on 13 Oct 1851 in Haßelweiler. She died on 11 Feb 1920 in Breyell Bieth 26.
- iii. CATHARINA EVA MERTENS was born on 05 Apr 1850 in Breyell. She died on 07 Feb 1933 in Breyell Vorbruch 22. She married Nicolas Cüsters, son of Johann Cüsters and Gertrud Parlyns, on 11 Nov 1881 in Breyell. He was born on 02 Aug 1851 in Tongerlo. He died on 22 Jul 1918 in Breyell Fongern 42b.
- iv. ANNA MARGARETHA MERTENS was born on 29 Mar 1852 in Breyell. She died on 29 May 1852 in Breyell.
80. v. PETER MATHIAS MERTENS was born on 27 Mar 1855 in Breyell. He married Maria Agnes Heckers, daughter of Hermann Josef Heckers and Wilhelmine Hinkes, on 25 Oct 1889 in Breyell. She was born on 22 May 1862 in Viersen.
- vi. ANNA MARGARETA MERTENS was born on 17 May 1857 in Breyell. She died on 27 Nov 1941 in Breyell.
- vii. MARIA KATHARINA MERTENS was born on 04 Apr 1859 in Breyell. She died on 21 Dec 1860 in Breyell.
- viii. MARIA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 04 Apr 1861 in Breyell. She died on 28 Aug 1862 in Breyell.
- ix. PETER JOHANN MERTENS was born on 15 Aug 1862 in Breyell. He died on 26 May 1863 in Breyell.
- x. JOHANN GOTTFRIED MERTENS was born on 11 Apr 1864 in Breyell. He died on 05 Jan 1865 in Breyell.
- xi. PETER HEINRICH MERTENS was born on 09 May 1865 in Breyell. He died on 03 Aug 1865 in Breyell.
- xii. MARIA CATHARINA MERTENS was born on 06 Nov 1870 in Breyell. She died on 20 Apr 1948 in Breyell. She married Peter Johann Heinrich Heyer, son of Peter Wilhelm Heyer and Maria Agnes Frenken, on 21 Sep 1920 in Breyell. He was born on 18 Apr 1859 in Breyell.
31. **JOHANN HUBERT⁴ MERTENS** (Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 08 Sep 1823 in Breyell. He died on 07 Jun 1893 in Lobberich Elisabethstraße 5. He married Anna Margaretha Traugott, daughter of Peter Heinrich Traugott and Catharina Ida Ploenes, on 15 Aug 1850 in Breyell. She was born on 22 Jul 1828 in Breyell. She died on 04 Jul 1881 in Lobberich.
Johann Hubert Mertens and Anna Margaretha Traugott had the following children:
81. i. MARIA SIBILLA CATHARINA⁵ MERTENS was born on 24 Oct 1851 in Breyell. She died on 20 Jan 1935 in Lobberich Wevelinghoverstraße 20. She married Wilhelm August Erkes, son of Peter Gerard Erkes and Anna Catharina Inderbiethen, on 10 May 1875 in Lobberich. He was born on 27 Sep 1848 in Lobberich. He died on 27 May 1909 in Lobberich Wevelinghoverstrasse 20.

Generation 4 (cont.)

82. ii. HEINRICH WILHELM MERTENS was born on 26 Jan 1855 in Lobberich. He died on 23 Jun 1928 in Lobberich. He married Maria Catharina Friedrichs, daughter of Peter Michael Friedrichs and Hubertine Antonia Kramer, on 17 Aug 1878 in Lobberich. She was born on 14 Mar 1856 in Lobberich. She died on 01 May 1926 in Lobberich Elisabethstraße 3.
- iii. JOHANN WILHELM LEONARD MERTENS was born on 23 Jan 1862 in Breyell. He married Johann Meys, daughter of Gottfried Meys and Sibilla Jansen, on 06 Oct 1893 in Viersen. She was born on 04 Sep 1868 in Viersen. She died on 06 Nov 1946 in Viersen.
32. **GODEFRIED⁴ MERTENS** (Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 24 Oct 1824 in Breyell. He married Catharina Elisabeth Burg in Wegberg.
- Godefried Mertens and Catharina Elisabeth Burg had the following children:
- i. MARIA MAGDALENA⁵ MERTENS was born on 08 Apr 1855 in Breyell.
- ii. JOSEPHINA MERTENS was born in 1859 in Wegberg. She died on 25 Sep 1919 in Lobberich. She married JOHANN HEINRICH KIRCHHOFS.
33. **ANNA MARGARETHA⁴ MERTENS** (Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 25 May 1833 in Breyell. She died on 03 Jul 1874 in Breyell Schaag. She married Johann Mathias Dammer, son of Johann Jacob Dammer and Anna Maria Wix, on 06 May 1861 in Breyell. He was born on 27 Oct 1822 in Breyell. He died on 03 Oct 1901 in Amern St. Anton.
- Johann Mathias Dammer and Anna Margaretha Mertens had the following children:
- i. JOHANN GERHARD WILHELM⁵ DAMMER was born on 12 May 1863 in Breyell. He died on 25 Aug 1863 in Breyell.
- ii. JOHANN WILHELM DAMMER was born on 29 Nov 1864 in Breyell. He died on 24 Aug 1920 in Breyell Kindt 46.
- iii. JOHANN MATHIAS DAMMER was born on 13 May 1867 in Breyell. He died on 16 Jan 1870 in Breyell.
- iv. MARIA CHRISTINE DAMMER was born on 07 Jul 1870 in Breyell.
- v. ANNA HELENA MARGARETHA DAMMER was born on 29 Jun 1874 in Breyell.
34. **HEINRICH MATHIAS⁴ BOETZKES** (Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 13 Aug 1797 in Breyell. He died on 04 Oct 1853 in Breyell. He married Catharina Adriana Iven, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Ivels and Maria Agnes Boetzkes, on 29 Apr 1822 in Breyell. She was born on 08 Jan 1799 in Breyell. She died on 01 Oct 1856 in Breyell.
- Heinrich Mathias Boetzkes and Catharina Adriana Iven had the following children:
- i. JOHANN HEINRICH⁵ BOETZKES was born on 15 May 1823 in Breyell. He died on 21 Aug 1824 in Breyell.
- ii. ANNA MARGARETA HUBERTINE BOETZKES was born on 01 Jun 1824 in Breyell. She died on 13 Mar 1916 in Breyell Felderend 20. She married Johann Christian Dohmen, son of Johann Nicolaus Dohmen and Catharina Agnes Terstappen, on 03 Feb 1865 in Breyell. He was born on 07 May 1821 in Breyell. He died on 09 Dec 1881 in Breyell Section Felderend 20.
- iii. MARIA ADELGUNDE BOETZKES was born on 09 Apr 1826 in Breyell. She died on 07 Dec 1826 in Breyell.
- iv. HEINRICH WILHELM BOETZKES was born on 17 Oct 1827 in Breyell. He died on 24 Jun 1874 in Breyell.
- v. PETER MICHAEL BOETZKES was born on 29 Sep 1829 in Breyell. He died on 31 Mar 1870 in Breyell.
- vi. PETER LEONARD BOETZKES was born on 25 Jan 1832 in Breyell. He died on 15 Aug 1919 in Breyell Felderend 20.
- vii. FRANZ BOETZKES was born on 03 Dec 1833 in Breyell. He died on 03 Dec 1833 in Breyell.

Generation 4 (cont.)

83. viii. HEINRICH JOSEF BOETZKES was born on 10 Mar 1836 in Breyell. He died on 26 Jan 1913 in Breyell Section Felderend 20. He married Maria Catharina Backes, daughter of Gottfried Gisbert Backes and Maria Anna Elisabeth Pasch, on 28 May 1883 in Kaldenkirchen. She was born on 25 Jan 1848 in Kaldenkirchen. She died on 27 Aug 1907 in Breyell Sektion Felderend 20.
- ix. MARIA MAGDALENA BOETZKES was born on 10 Jun 1838 in Breyell. She died on 13 Oct 1852 in Breyell.
- x. MARIA ANNA CAECILIA BOETZKES was born on 20 Feb 1841 in Breyell. She died on 31 Oct 1842 in Breyell.
35. **PETER LEONARD⁴ BOETZKES** (Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 23 Sep 1799 in Breyell. He died on 26 Dec 1864 in Breyell Lötsch. He married Maria Anna Berten, daughter of Jacobus Berten and Lucia Mahr, on 24 Jan 1840 in Breyell. She was born on 15 Jan 1808 in Breyell. She died on 21 Feb 1878 in Breyell Section Lötsch 415.
- Peter Leonard Boetzkes and Maria Anna Berten had the following children:
- i. PETER JACOB⁵ BOETZKES was born on 11 Feb 1841 in Breyell. He died on 24 Sep 1865 in Breyell.
- ii. HEINRICH JOSEF BOETZKES was born on 16 Aug 1844 in Breyell. He died on 13 Jan 1845 in Breyell.
- iii. HEINRICH JOSEF BOETZKES was born on 16 Aug 1849 in Breyell. He died on 26 Sep 1904 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 53.
36. **CATHARINA AEMILIA⁴ BOETZKES** (Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 02 Jan 1806 in Schaag. She died on 05 Feb 1879 in Schaag Section Speck 43. She married Peter Heinrich Klaps, son of Mathias Klaps and Agnes Ingenrieth, on 28 Jan 1842 in Breyell. He was born on 01 Feb 1813 in Schaag.
- Peter Heinrich Klaps and Catharina Aemilia Boetzkes had the following children:
84. i. ANNA MARGARETHA⁵ KLAPS was born on 21 Feb 1843 in Breyell. She died on 22 Aug 1882 in Breyell Section Speck 43. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Pötter, son of Gerhard Pötter and Anna Christine Hasenkox, on 19 May 1871 in Breyell. He was born on 18 Jul 1844 in Dülken Brüggenerhütte. He died on 25 Mar 1894 in Dülken Brüggener Hütte 95.
- ii. HEINRICH MATHIAS HUBERT KLAPS was born on 06 Nov 1845 in Breyell.
85. iii. PETER MARTIN HUBERT KLAPS was born on 09 Nov 1847 in Breyell. He died on 15 Nov 1912 in Breyell Section Lötsch 27. He married (1) MARIA IDA FEIKES, daughter of Johann Heinrich Feikes and Petronella Ploenes, on 06 Oct 1883 in Lobberich. She was born on 28 Jul 1853 in Lobberich. She died on 03 Jan 1889 in Breyell Section Speck 43. He married (2) MECHTILD SCHMIDT, daughter of Adolph Heinrich Schmidt and Elisabeth Feldkamp, on 27 May 1889 in Leuth. She was born on 13 Apr 1855 in Leuth. She died on 09 Nov 1906 in Breyell Sektion Speck 43.
37. **ANNA SOPHIA⁴ BOETZKES** (Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 29 Jul 1808 in Breyell. She died on 13 Jan 1878 in Schaag Section Speck 651. She married Peter Mathias Terhaag, son of Johann Leonard Terhaag and Christine Agatha Offermanns, on 20 May 1838 in Schaag. He was born on 19 Dec 1812 in Breyell. He died on 20 Mar 1853 in Schaag.
- Peter Mathias Terhaag and Anna Sophia Boetzkes had the following children:
86. i. JOHANN LEONARD⁵ TERHAAG was born on 15 Mar 1839 in Breyell. He died on 19 Nov 1885 in Breyell LOBbericherstraße 28. He married Katharina Agathe Ploenes, daughter of Peter Gerhard Ploenes and Anna Barbara Heinen, on 03 May 1867 in Breyell. She was born on 19 Dec 1841 in Breyell.
87. ii. MARTIN TERHAAG was born on 29 Aug 1840 in Breyell. He died on 15 Jan 1890 in Breyell. He married Maria Helena Lenßen, daughter of Johann Mathias Lenßen and Maria Barbara Bongartz, on 22 Oct 1869 in Breyell. She was born in 1842 in Kaldenkirchen. She died on 12 Jun 1918 in Breyell Bietherstraße 20.

Generation 4 (cont.)

88. iii. HEINRICH MATHIAS TERHAAG was born on 10 Oct 1842 in Breyell. He died on 11 Apr 1922 in Breyell Speck 46. He married Anna Catharina Spee, daughter of Johann Matthias Spee and Maria Elisabeth Spee, on 08 May 1876 in Breyell. She was born on 20 Sep 1848 in Breyell. She died on 08 Apr 1931 in Breyell Speck 46.
- iv. ANNA MARGARETHA HUBERTINE TERHAAG was born on 02 Sep 1844 in Breyell. She died on 19 Jan 1910 in Breyell Section Gier 49. She married Peter Heinrich Abelen, son of Peter Gerard Abelen and Maria Anna Catharina Dohmesen, on 20 Nov 1876 in Breyell. He was born on 17 Nov 1843 in Lobberich. He died on 01 Apr 1913 in Breyell Section Gier.
89. v. CARL THEODOR TERHAAG was born on 11 Jun 1846 in Breyell. He died on 29 Dec 1916 in Lobberich Breyellerstraße 26. He married (1) ANNA CATHARINA HOEREN, daughter of Johann Hermann Hoeren and Anna Maria Catharina Lückertz, on 17 Apr 1882 in Süchteln. She was born on 04 Sep 1856 in Süchteln am Hagenbroich. She died on 05 Oct 1885 in Lobberich. He married (2) GERTRUD BUSCHER, daughter of Johann Jacob Buscher and Maria Anna Catharina Brockes, on 25 Oct 1886 in Süchteln. She was born on 30 Dec 1854 in Süchteln. She died on 17 Nov 1930 in Lobberich.
90. vi. CATHARINA GERTRUD TERHAAG was born on 17 Mar 1850 in Breyell. She died on 28 Apr 1882 in Breyell Bahnhofstraße 74. She married Johann Wilhelm Ploenes, son of Peter Gerhard Ploenes and Anna Barbara Heinen, on 19 Apr 1879 in Breyell. He was born on 03 Jul 1850 in Breyell.
38. **MARIA PETRONELLA⁴ MERTENS** (Peter Mathias³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 26 Jan 1798 in Breyell. She died on 17 Nov 1833 in Schaag. She married Johann Heinrich Gisbertz, son of Heinrich Gisbertz and Anna Catharina Füsers, on 12 May 1820 in Breyell. He was born on 23 Sep 1798 in Breyell. He died on 21 Aug 1854 in Schaag.
- Johann Heinrich Gisbertz and Maria Petronella Mertens had the following children:
- i. HEINRICH LEONARD⁵ GISBERTZ was born on 24 Apr 1821 in Breyell. He died on 02 Mar 1825 in Breyell.
91. ii. JOHANN JOACHIM GISBERTZ was born on 13 Aug 1824 in Breyell. He died on 29 Jul 1848 in Schaag. He married Catharina Eva Boetzkes, daughter of Theodor Mathias Boetzkes and Anna Sophia Janßen, on 22 Oct 1847 in Breyell. She was born on 28 Apr 1824 in Breyell. She died on 19 Dec 1885 in Breyell Section Bieth 15.
92. iii. ANNA CATHARINA HUBERTINA GISBERTZ was born on 20 Feb 1827 in Breyell. She died on 09 Mar 1891 in Breyell Breyellerstraße 6. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Liehnen, son of Johann Leonhard Lynen and Maria Catharina Strater, on 25 Apr 1857 in Breyell. He was born in 1826 in Amern St. Anton. He died on 14 Dec 1888 in Breyell Breyellerstraße 6.
- iv. MARIA ADELHEID GISBERTZ was born on 17 Jul 1829 in Breyell. She died on 10 Nov 1896 in Breyell Breyellerstraße 6.
- v. MARIA JOHANNA HUBERTINA GISBERTZ was born on 05 Jun 1833 in Breyell.
39. **PETER MICHAEL⁴ MERTENS** (Peter Mathias³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 13 Aug 1799 in Breyell. He died on 05 Dec 1884 in Leuth auf der Leutherheide 14. He married (1) **MARIA ELISABETH ARIANS**, daughter of Lambert Arians and Anna Strouken, on 14 May 1827 in Leuth. She was born in 1801 in Leuth. He married (2) **ANNA CATHARINA GRAUELS**, daughter of Gottfried Grauels and Maria Arians, on 25 Nov 1850 in Leuth. She was born in 1803 in Kaldenkirchen.
- Peter Michael Mertens and Maria Elisabeth Arians had the following child:
- i. PETER MATHIAS⁵ MERTENS was born on 01 Nov 1839 in Leuth. He died on 18 Dec 1910 in Leuth Leutherheide 63. He married Maria Adelgunde Sieben, daughter of Johann Heinrich Sieben and Anna Sybilla Catharina Terstappen, on 16 May 1885 in Leuth. She was born on 09 Mar 1839 in Leuth. She died on 02 Nov 1916 in Leutherheide 63.

Generation 4 (cont.)

40. **MARIA CATHARINA EMILIA⁴ MERTENS** (Peter Mathias³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 28 Jan 1802 in Breyell. She died on 10 Jul 1877 in Schaag Schmaxbruch 207. She married (1) **JOHANN MATHIAS TERKATZ**, son of Mathias Therkatz and Maria Sibilla Hermes, on 08 Jan 1834 in Breyell. He was born on 21 Jan 1785 in Breyell. He died on 16 Jun 1837 in Breyell. She married (2) **GERHARD WILHELM VENNMÜHLEN**, son of Jacob Vennmühlen and Anna Margaretha Thoenneßen, on 03 May 1827 in Breyell. He was born in 1800 in Bracht. She married (3) **JOHANN MATHIAS WOLTERS**, son of Jakob Wolters and Anna Catharina Hormes, on 26 Nov 1844 in Breyell. He was born in 1802 in Kaldenkirchen. He died on 04 Aug 1883 in Breyell St. Josefsstraße 31.

Johann Mathias Terkatz and Maria Catharina Emilia Mertens had the following children:

- 93. i. **MARIA ADELHEID⁵ THERKATZ** was born on 22 Jun 1837 in Breyell. She married Heinrich Leonhard Teggars, son of Heinrich Teggars and Anna Catharina Wolters, on 17 May 1862 in Lobberich. He was born on 05 Feb 1836 in Lobberich.
 - ii. **PETER MATHIAS TERKATZ** was born on 26 Oct 1834 in Breyell.
 - 94. iii. **MARIA JOHANNA CATHARINA TERKATZ** was born on 26 Nov 1835 in Breyell. She died on 10 Jul 1883 in Breyell Section Schmaxbruch 36. She married Johann Hubert Dohmen, son of Philip Dohmen and Anna Margaretha Nippeßen, on 24 Nov 1876 in Breyell. He was born on 07 Feb 1826 in Breyell.
 - iv. **MARIA ADELHEID TERKATZ** was born on 22 Jun 1837 in Breyell.
41. **PETER LEONHARD⁴ MERTENS** (Peter Mathias³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 05 Oct 1803 in Breyell. He died on 10 Jan 1874 in Breyell. He married Catharina Gertrud Gierlings, daughter of Jacob Gierlings and Maria Agnes Gisberts, on 29 Jan 1830 in Breyell. She was born on 01 Nov 1807 in Schaag. She died on 01 Dec 1880 in Schaag Section Pieper 16.

Peter Leonhard Mertens and Catharina Gertrud Gierlings had the following children:

- i. **PETER JACOB⁵ MERTENS** was born on 07 Dec 1830 in Breyell.
 - 95. ii. **HEINRICH MATHIAS MERTENS** was born on 13 Apr 1836 in Breyell. He married Catharina Elisabeth Goertz, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Goertz and Maria Sibilla Hoffmanns, on 06 Oct 1865 in Breyell. She was born on 01 Oct 1835 in Breyell.
 - 96. iii. **FRANZ AUGUST MERTENS** was born on 09 Jul 1838 in Breyell. He died on 05 Apr 1916 in Breyell Pieper 16. He married Anna Catharina Emilia Bruckes, daughter of Johann Heinrich Bruckes and Maria Cunigunda Thofondern, on 01 Sep 1876 in Breyell. She was born on 29 Mar 1841 in Breyell. She died on 13 Aug 1926 in Breyell Pieper 16.
 - 97. iv. **FRIEDRICH WILHELM MERTENS** was born on 09 Mar 1841 in Breyell. He died on 18 Apr 1927 in Bracht Alst 73. He married Maria Theresia Waßen, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Waßen and Anna Maria Houben, on 02 Jul 1869 in Bracht. She was born on 21 Jul 1847 in Bracht. She died on 04 Oct 1894 in Bracht Alst 73.
 - 98. v. **JOHANN MARTIN MERTENS** was born on 09 Apr 1843 in Schaag. He died on 01 Feb 1874 in Boisheim. He married Maria Christina Theresia Laufen, daughter of Johann Heinrich Laufen and Catharina Gertrud Mertens, on 05 Jun 1870 in Boisheim. She was born on 12 Oct 1842 in Boisheim. She died on 04 Oct 1877 in Boisheim.
 - 99. vi. **LUDWIG MERTENS** was born on 19 Jun 1845 in Breyell. He died on 07 Sep 1923 in Boisheim Bahnstraße 86. He married Catharina Gertrud Laufen, daughter of Johann Heinrich Laufen and Catharina Gertrud Mertens, on 26 Oct 1874 in Boisheim. She was born on 26 May 1852 in Boisheim. She died on 09 Jul 1935 in Boisheim Bahnstraße 86.
 - vii. **MATHIAS JOSEPH MERTENS** was born in 1834 in Breyell. He died on 13 Apr 1880 in Breyell Pieper 16.
42. **JOHANN WILHELM⁴ ALLERTZ** (Anna Gertrud³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 26 Jan 1802 in Breyell. He died on 27 Jan 1864 in Breyell Speck. He married Anna Margaretha Boetzkes, daughter of Johann Boetzkes and Johanna Spielmans, on 04 Oct 1832 in Breyell. She was born on 23 Jan 1802 in Breyell. She died on 08 Dec 1876 in Schaag in der Section Speck 672.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Johann Wilhelm Allertz and Anna Margaretha Boetzkes had the following children:

- i. MARIA JOHANNA⁵ ALLERTZ was born on 10 Sep 1833 in Breyell.
 - 100. ii. JOHANN LEONARD ALLERTZ was born on 23 Feb 1835 in Breyell. He married Maria Margaretha Gierkens, daughter of Gerhard Mathias Gierkens and Maria Catharina Kleinhölter, on 08 Jun 1861 in Süchteln. She was born in 1839 in Hinsbeck.
 - 101. iii. MARIA PETRONELLA JOSEPHINA ALLERTZ was born on 17 Oct 1836 in Breyell (12.12.1902). She died on 12 Dec 1902 in Breyell Sektion Vorbruch 96. She married Laurenz Reynders, son of Peter Martin Reynders and Anna Catharina Hillekens, on 13 Oct 1865 in Schaag. He was born in 1835 in Heythausen. He died on 05 Nov 1914 in Breyell Fongern 53.
 - iv. MARIA CATHARINA ALLERTZ was born on 13 Oct 1838 in Breyell. She died on 12 Nov 1885 in Breyell Section Speck 25/1. She married Johann Mathias Teberath, son of Johann Leonhard Theberath and Anna Maria Mertens, on 18 Aug 1876 in Breyell. He was born on 02 Feb 1847 in Dülken Renneperstraße 558.
 - 102. v. HERMANN JOSEPH ALLERTZ was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Breyell. He died on 10 Feb 1915 in Breyell Speck 7. He married Maria Gertrud Therstappen, daughter of Hubert Johann Martin Terstappen and Maria Catharina Gierlings, on 17 Sep 1864 in Breyell. She was born on 15 May 1838 in Breyell. She died on 25 Jan 1907 in Breyell Sektion Speck 7.
 - vi. MARIA ELISABETH ALLERTZ was born on 10 Nov 1843 in Breyell.
43. **CATHARINA EMILIA⁴ ALLERTZ** (Anna Gertrud³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 24 Apr 1804 in Breyell. She married Johann Wilhelm Poethen, son of Peter Heinrich Poethen and Gertrud Dors, on 20 Apr 1828 in Bracht. He was born on 09 Jul 1800 in Bracht. Johann Wilhelm Poethen and Catharina Emilia Allertz had the following child:

- i. ANNA MARIA CATHARINA⁵ POETEN was born on 13 Jun 1829 in Hardt. She died on 26 Jan 1903 in Dülken. She married JOHANN VAN VLODORP.
44. **ANNA GERTRUD⁴ HUBEN** (Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 08 Sep 1799 in Breyell. She died on 28 Apr 1877 in Breyell. She married (1) **JOHANN MARTIN MAYS**, son of Petrus Bartholomäus Mays and Maria Elisabeth am Berg, on 27 Apr 1840 in Boisheim. He was born on 01 Oct 1798 in Boisheim. He died on 08 Nov 1880 in Breyell Section Loetsch 59. She married (2) **PETER JOHANN MERTENS**, son of Hermann Mertens and Elisabeth Jenkes, on 08 Feb 1828 in Breyell. He was born in 1797 in Lobberich. He died on 25 Jan 1836 in Breyell.

Peter Johann Mertens and Anna Gertrud Huben had the following children:

- 103. i. HERMANN JOSEF⁵ MERTENS was born on 06 Mar 1829 in Breyell. He died on 13 Oct 1905 in Breyell Sektion Lötsch 59. He married Anna Gertrud Moors, daughter of Tillmann Moors and Anna Catharina Mees, on 25 Oct 1867 in Breyell. She was born on 06 Jan 1831 in Dülken auf der Bistard. She died on 18 Dec 1889 in Breyell Section Loetsch 59.
 - 104. ii. JOHANN WILHELM MERTENS was born on 30 Mar 1831 in Breyell. He died on 19 Jul 1900 in Boisheim Nette 100. He married (1) ANNA CHRISTINA HUBERTINA SPRENGER, daughter of Peter Mathias Sprenger and Anna Gertrud Walrafen, on 11 Nov 1859 in Boisheim. She was born on 14 May 1829 in Boisheim. She died on 02 Jan 1883 in Boisheim. He married (2) ANNA CATHARINA KÜPENBENDER, daughter of Johann Heinrich Küpenbender and Anna Margaretha Klövers, on 21 Jun 1884 in Boisheim. She was born on 30 Dec 1837 in Kirspe Waldniel. She died on 03 Oct 1899 in Boisheim Nette 100.
45. **WILHELM HEINRICH⁴ HOUBEN** (Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 08 Aug 1802 in Breyell. He died on 28 Oct 1865 in Dülken Waldnielerstraße. He married (1) **ANNA MARIA FLÜGGEN**, daughter of Arnold alias Flüggen Schiricks and Catharina Gertrud Laufen, on 27 Oct 1831 in Dülken. She was born on 08 Dec 1805 in Dülken. She died on 20 Jan 1850 in Dülken. He married (2) **MARIA CATHARINA KÜPPERS**. She was born in 1812 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 19 Sep 1866 in Dülken.

Wilhelm Heinrich Houben and Anna Maria Flüggen had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 105. i. JOHANN ADAM⁵ HUBEN was born on 15 Oct 1835 in Dülken auf der Nette. He died on 21 Feb 1919 in Boisheim Nette 59. He married Anna Elisabeth Schmalen, daughter of Johann Mathias Schmalen and Maria Sibilla Kamps, on 15 Feb 1868 in Boisheim. She was born on 19 Sep 1846 in Boisheim. She died on 21 Jan 1909 in Boisheim.
 - 106. ii. JOHANN MATHIAS HUBEN was born on 16 Mar 1840 in Dülken Waldnielerstraße. He died on 06 May 1904 in KirspeWaldniel Section Leloh. He married Anna Catharina Schroeder, daughter of Johann Gottfried Schroeder and Anna Maria Schürmanns, on 24 Apr 1863 in KirspeWaldniel. She was born in 1837 in KirspeWaldniel. She died on 10 Jan 1882 in KirspeWaldniel Lehloh 120 B.
 - 107. iii. CATHARINA GERTRUD HUBEN was born on 07 Apr 1844 in Dülken Waldnielerstraße. She married Johann Heinrich Heußen, son of Johann Arnold Heußen and Anna Catharina Laufen, on 16 Nov 1866 in KirspeWaldniel. He was born in 1834 in Amern St. Anton. He died on 03 Apr 1909 in KirspeWaldniel Sektion Naphausen.
 - iv. KATHARINA HUBEN was born in 1844 in Dülken. She died on 17 Nov 1917 in Waldniel Sektion Naphausen.
46. **MARIA PETRONELLA⁴ HÜBEN** (Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 07 Jun 1805 in Breyell. She died on 23 Feb 1861 in Breyell. She married **JOHANN PETER MÜLLERS**. He was born in 1805 in Amern St. Anton. He died on 07 Aug 1861 in Breyell. Johann Peter Müllers and Maria Petronella Hüben had the following child:
- i. JOHANN LEONARD⁵ MÜLLERS was born on 24 Apr 1843 in Breyell. He married Maria Adelgunde Janßen, daughter of Johann Peter Janßen and Maria Elisabeth von Hall, on 14 May 1895 in Breyell. She was born on 08 Feb 1848 in Amern St. Georg.
47. **MARIA AGNES⁴ HÜBEN** (Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 08 Aug 1812 in Breyell. She died on 17 Mar 1839 in Amern St. Georg. She married Johann Arnold Müller, son of Johann Heinrich Müller and Adelgunda alias Stappmanns Stockmans, on 12 Oct 1834 in Breyell. He was born on 04 Sep 1807 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 28 Apr 1848 in Amern St. Georg. Johann Arnold Müller and Maria Agnes Hüben had the following children:
- i. CATHARINA GERTRUD⁵ MÖLLER was born on 20 Feb 1836 in Breyell.
 - 108. ii. JOHANN ARNOLD MÜLLER was born on 01 Aug 1837 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 08 Mar 1921 in Amern St. Georg. He married Maria Eva Cohnen, daughter of Johann Peter Martin Cohnen and Maria Gertrud Bohnen, on 22 Apr 1868 in Dülken. She was born on 22 Mar 1838 in Dülken Rönneperstraße. She died on 23 Feb 1909 in Amern St. Georg.
 - 109. iii. ADELGUNDE MÜLLERS was born on 16 Feb 1839 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 01 Feb 1908 in Amern St. Georg. She married Johann Leonard Boden, son of Johann Christian Boden and Maria Catharina Hölters, on 14 Oct 1865 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 01 Sep 1832 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 07 Nov 1914 in Vogelsrth.
48. **ANNA CATHARINA⁴ MERTENS** (Johann Mathias³, Wilhelm², Mathias¹) was born on 03 Jan 1810 in Boisheim. She died on 29 Apr 1887 in Breyell (Section Loetsch 35). She married Johann Mathias Feldges, son of Conrad Peschges Feldges and Maria Ida Pollen, on 11 Nov 1841 in Lobberich. He was born in 1810 in Lobberich. He died on 28 Mar 1872 in Breyell Lötsch. Johann Mathias Feldges and Anna Catharina Mertens had the following children:
- 110. i. MARIA IDA⁵ FELDGES was born in 1843. She died on 26 Jun 1921 in Breyell Lötsch 35a. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Moors, son of Tillmann Moors and Anna Catharina Mees, on 26 May 1873 in Dülken. He was born on 05 Mar 1841 in Dülken Bistard. He died on 05 Feb 1918 in Breyell Lötsch 35.
 - ii. WILHELM FELDGES was born in 1843 in Lobberich. He died on 26 Sep 1847 in Breyell.
 - iii. ANNA CATHARINA FELDGES was born on 06 Apr 1849 in Breyell.

Generation 4 (cont.)

49. **ANNA GERTRUD⁴ MERTENS** (Johann Mathias³, Wilhelm², Mathias¹) was born on 01 Oct 1815 in Boishheim. She died on 12 Apr 1869 in Boishheim. She married Johann Heinrich alias Feldges Peschges, son of Conrad Peschges Feldges and Maria Ida Pollen, on 13 Nov 1847 in Boishheim. He was born on 01 Apr 1816 in Lobberich. He died on 15 May 1870 in Boishheim.

Johann Heinrich alias Feldges Peschges and Anna Gertrud Mertens had the following children:

- i. MARIA MARGARETHA ALIAS FELDGES⁵ PESCHGES was born on 08 Dec 1848 in Boishheim.
 - ii. JOHANN ARNOLD CONRAD FELDGES was born on 01 Feb 1850 in Boishheim. He died on 05 Jun 1917 in Boishheim.
 - iii. ANNA CATHARINA FELDGES was born on 18 Sep 1853 in Boishheim am Bonesend. She died in 1927 in Breyell No. 27.
 - iv. JOHANN ANDREAS FELDGES was born on 12 Sep 1858 in Boishheim Bonesend. He died on 09 Dec 1919 in Boishheim Bonesend 75.
 - v. IDA PESCHGES was born in 1849 in Boishheim. She died on 25 Jul 1905 in Breyell.
50. **ANNA MARIA GERTRUD⁴ ABELN** (Adelgunde³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 02 Oct 1803 in Breyell. She married Peter Gerhard Didden, son of Leonard Didden and Maria Margaretha Roosen, on 15 Jun 1830 in Breyell. He was born in 1803 in Kaldenkirchen. He died on 02 Jun 1871 in Schaag.

Peter Gerhard Didden and Anna Maria Gertrud Abelen had the following children:

111. i. HEINRICH LEONHARD⁵ DIDDEN was born on 04 Sep 1831 in Breyell. He died on 24 Jan 1879 in Lobberich. He married Petronella Theresia Ploenes, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Ploenes and Anna Maria Frenken, on 13 Feb 1862 in Lobberich. She was born on 24 Jan 1832 in Lobberich. She died on 30 Jul 1894 in Lobberich Hochstraße 48.
- ii. MARIA ADELGUNDE DIDDEN was born on 25 Sep 1833 in Breyell. She died on 09 Dec 1846 in Breyell.
- iii. HEINRICH WILHELM JOSEPH DIDDEN was born on 19 Mar 1838 in Breyell. He died on 30 Nov 1838 in Breyell.
- iv. ANNA MARGARETHA DIDDEN was born on 19 Mar 1838 in Breyell. She died on 28 Nov 1838 in Breyell.
- v. HEINRICH WILHELM DIDDEN was born on 11 Feb 1840 in Breyell. He died on 19 Mar 1872 in Breyell.
112. vi. JOHANN ANDREAS DIDDEN was born on 28 Dec 1843 in Breyell. He died on 14 Jun 1907 in Breyell Sektion Pieper 15. He married MARIA GERTRUD STROUKEN. She was born in 1844 in Born. She died on 22 Sep 1922 in Breyell Furth 11.

Generation 5

51. **JOHANN⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Michael⁴, Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 14 Nov 1816 in Boishheim. He died on 10 Jun 1876 in Dilkraht im Hause 98. He married Catharina Gertrud Tappeser, daughter of Johann Peter Tappeser and Maria Catharina Abelen, on 22 Oct 1841 in Amern St. Georg. She was born in 1814 in Dilkraht. She died on 03 Jun 1882 in Dilkraht im Hause 98.

Johann Mertens and Catharina Gertrud Tappeser had the following children:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁶ MERTENS was born on 25 Nov 1839 in Dilkraht. She married (1) JOHANN PETER COHNEN, son of Johann Thomas Cohnen and Catharina Johanna Hahn, on 18 Sep 1895 in Dülken. He was born on 19 Feb 1843 in Dülken Rönneperstraße. He died on 27 Apr 1908 in Dülken Renneper Straße 20. She married (2) JOHANN MICHAEL NAPHAUSEN. He was born on 18 Jul 1836 in Kirspeiwaldniel. He died on 02 Jan 1893 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 162 1/6.
113. ii. JOHANN PETER MERTENS was born on 26 Aug 1842 in Dülken Brüggenerhütte. He died on 24 Jun 1925 in Lüttelbracht. He married Catharina Gertrud Treppeges, daughter of Peter Joseph Treppeges and Johanna Wilhelmina Thiery, on 06 Oct 1865 in Dülken. She was born on 18 Mar 1844 in Dülken Rönneperstraße.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 114.
 - iii. ANNA CATHARINA MERTENS was born on 21 Mar 1844 in Dülken Nett. She died on 24 Feb 1920 in Breyell Speck 52. She married Peter Johann Heinrich Stieger, son of Johann Christian Stieger and Maria Gertrud Bischofs, on 22 Sep 1871 in Breyell. He was born on 22 Oct 1842 in Breyell. He died on 05 Sep 1896 in Breyell Sektion Speck 52.
 - iv. JOHANN LEONARD MERTENS was born on 01 Nov 1845 in Dilkraht. He died on 29 Nov 1908 in Lüttelbracht. He married Helena Savekol, daughter of Adolph Savekol and Elisabeth Meuleners, on 23 Oct 1880 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 08 Nov 1845 in Süsteren.
- 115.
 - v. MARIA CATHARINA MERTENS was born on 25 Nov 1849 in Dilkraht. She married Johann Michael Naphausen, son of Johann Heinrich Naphausen and Maria Gertrud Pescher, on 22 Jan 1884 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 18 Jul 1836 in Kirspefwaldniel. He died on 02 Jan 1893 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 162 1/6.
- 116.
 - vi. JOHANN MERTENS was born on 07 Dec 1852 in Dilkraht. He died on 26 Aug 1942 in Mönchengladbach. He married Anna Sibilla Catharina Windhausen, daughter of Johan Heinrich Windhausen and Anna Catharina Thißen, on 10 Oct 1881 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 10 May 1855 in Kirspefwaldniel. She died on 09 Aug 1942 in Mönchengladbach.
 - vii. HELENE MERTENS was born in 1848 in Dilkraht. She died on 06 Feb 1892 in Breyell Sektion Speck 52.
 - viii. ANNA MARIA MERTENS was born in 1855 in Dilkraht. She died on 21 Mar 1882 in Dilkraht im Hause 98.
- 52. **ANNA MARIA⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Michael⁴, Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 13 Jan 1819 in Boisheim. She married Johann Leonhard Theberath, son of Maria Clara Theberath, on 06 Nov 1840 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 17 Oct 1812 in Niederkrüchten. He died on 18 Jun 1880 in Dilkraht im Hause 99.

Johann Leonhard Theberath and Anna Maria Mertens had the following children:

 - i. JOHANN MICHAEL⁶ TEBERATH was born on 20 Sep 1841 in Dülken Rönneperstraße. He married Anna Wilhelmina Tiskens, daughter of Peter Wilhelm Tiskens and Anna Elisabeth Rüsge, on 30 Apr 1881 in Amern St. Anton. She was born on 31 Mar 1851 in Amern St. Anton. She died on 20 Feb 1891 in Dikraht im Hause 99.
- 117.
 - ii. MARIA CATHARINA TEBERATH was born on 19 Feb 1844 in Dülken Rönneperstraße. She died on 16 Nov 1920 in Lobberich Marktstraße 4. She married Carl Wilhelm Rathmachers, son of Johann Mathias Rathmachers and Maria Christine Hubertine Müllers, on 27 Jan 1877 in Lobberich. He was born on 13 Jan 1846 in Lobberich. He died on 23 Nov 1914 in Lobberich Kempenerstraße 20.
 - iii. HELENA TEBERATH was born on 20 Oct 1845 in Dülken. She died on 06 Dec 1845 in Dülken.
 - iv. JOHANN MATHIAS TEBERATH was born on 02 Feb 1847 in Dülken Renneperstraße 558. He married (1) ELISABETH FELLSCHE, daughter of Johann Peter Fellsches and Anna Mechtild Baukes, on 11 Jun 1889 in Dülken. She was born on 01 Dec 1852 in Dülken Bistard 670. He married (2) MARIA CATHARINA ALLERTZ, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Allertz and Anna Margaretha Boetzkes, on 18 Aug 1876 in Breyell. She was born on 13 Oct 1838 in Breyell. She died on 12 Nov 1885 in Breyell Section Speck 25/1.
 - v. HEINRICH JOSEPH TEBERATH was born on 25 Aug 1850 in Dülken Renneperstraße 569. He died on 04 Oct 1850 in Dülken.
- 118.
 - vi. ANNA CATHARINA TEBERATH was born on 07 Oct 1851 in Dülken Renneperstraße 569. She married Peter Jacob Felsches, son of Johann Peter Fellsches and Anna Mechtild Baukes, on 07 Jan 1878 in Dülken. He was born on 11 Aug 1845 in Dülken.
- 119.
 - vii. JOHANN PETER TEBERATH was born on 18 Aug 1854 in Dilkraht. He married Anna Catharina Dohmen, daughter of Johann Gerhard Dahmen and Sibille Catharina

Generation 5 (cont.)

Janßen, on 26 Sep 1884 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 09 Sep 1856 in Amern St. Georg Vogelsrath.

53. **MARIA MAGDALENA⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Michael⁴, Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 29 Aug 1821 in Boenheim. She died on 03 Oct 1877 in Dülken Rennepersstraße 130. She married Hermann Lorenz Breitenbruch, son of Wilhelm Breidenbruch and Maria Elisabeth Strater, on 12 Nov 1851 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 21 Sep 1825 in Dülken Rönneperstraße. He died on 20 Nov 1884 in Dülken Rennepersstraße 130.

Hermann Lorenz Breitenbruch and Maria Magdalena Mertens had the following children:

- i. JOHANN WILHELM⁶ BREITENBRUCH was born on 03 Aug 1852 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 29 Aug 1858 in Dülken.
- ii. JOHANN MICHAEL BREITENBRUCH was born on 27 Aug 1854 in Amern St. Georg.
- iii. JOHANN BREITENBRUCH was born on 24 Aug 1855 in Dülken Rennepersstraße 539 1/2. He died on 10 Oct 1884 in Dülken Rennepersstraße 131. He married Agnes Weingartz, daughter of Josef Weingartz and Margaretha Göbel, on 08 Oct 1883 in Dülken. She was born on 29 Jan 1859 in Freilingen. She died on 18 Jul 1884 in Dülken Rennepersstraße 129.
- iv. ANNA ELISABETH BREITENBRUCH was born on 20 Mar 1858 in Dülken Rennepersstraße 539. She died on 27 Jan 1927 in Breyell Ort 138. She married Peter Mathias Fretz, son of Peter Joannes Fretz and Catharina Gertrud Berger, on 20 Oct 1902 in Boenheim. He was born on 21 Apr 1851 in Boenheim. He died on 02 Apr 1932 in Boenheim Louven Gasse 138.
- v. ANNA MARGARETHA BREITENBRUCH was born on 27 Jan 1860 in Dülken Rönneperstraße. She died on 24 Mar 1861 in Dülken.
- vi. PETER MICHAEL BREITENBRUCH was born on 08 Jul 1864 in Dülken Rennepersstraße. He died on 17 Dec 1864 in Dülken.
- vii. WILHELM BREITENBRUCH was born on 03 Feb 1866 in Dülken Genhahn.

54. **ANNA MARGARETHA⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Michael⁴, Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 12 Jul 1824 in Boenheim. She died on 22 Feb 1892 in Dülken Hause 38 4/5. She married Johann Joseph Tappeser, son of Johann Heinrich Tappeser and Anna Catharina Busch, on 07 Jan 1847 in Amern St. Georg. He was born in 1822 in Dilkraht. He died on 06 Apr 1902 in Dilkraht.

Johann Joseph Tappeser and Anna Margaretha Mertens had the following children:

120. i. ANNA MARIA⁶ TAPPESER was born on 09 Jul 1853 in Dilkraht. She married Eduard Christian Wüsten, son of Carl Gottfried Wüsten and Johanna Borghardt, on 20 Oct 1881 in Bracht. He was born on 15 Jan 1850 in Ochtrup. He died on 10 May 1899 in Dilkraht im Hause 38 3/4.
121. ii. MARIA WENDELINA TAPPESER was born on 02 Jul 1849 in Dilkraht. She married Hermann Heinrich Reimes, son of Johann Peter Reimes and Anna Christina Lentzen, on 24 Apr 1883 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 13 Nov 1850 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 12 Apr 1928 in Amern St. Georg.
122. iii. ANNA ELISABETH TAPPESER was born on 27 Mar 1863 in Dilkraht. She died on 21 Dec 1919 in Laar. She married Johann Jacob Bonsels, son of Theodor Bonsels and Maria Catharina Polmans, on 17 Nov 1890 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 16 Sep 1864 in Laar. He died on 03 May 1896 in Brügggen.
- iv. JOHANN HEINRICH TAPPESER was born in 1851 in Dilkraht. He died on 11 Oct 1876 in Dilkraht im Hause No 38 3/4.

55. **ANNA CATHARINA⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Michael⁴, Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born in 1827 in Dilkraht. She died on 16 Apr 1895 in Laar. She married **PETER JACOB CÜSTERS**. He was born in 1824 in Laar. He died on 24 Apr 1887 in Laar.

Peter Jacob Cüsters and Anna Catharina Mertens had the following children:

- i. SIBILLA GERTRUD⁶ CÜSTERS was born on 24 Jun 1859 in Laar. She married (1) JOHANN HEINRICH TIMMERMANNNS, son of Johann Hermann Timmermannns and Anna Christina Oellers, on 19 May 1897 in Niederkrüchten. He was born on 08 Mar 1860 in Laar. She married (2) PETER HEINRICH WILHELM HEPPELTER, son of Johann

Generation 5 (cont.)

- Friedrich Heppelter and Anna Christina Nolten, on 19 Nov 1891 in Niederkrüchten. He was born on 05 Nov 1854 in Laar. He died on 15 Aug 1892 in Laar.
- ii. JOHANN WILHELM CÜSTERS was born on 05 Dec 1860 in Niederkrüchten. She married Angelina Hendrina Stammen, daughter of Mathias Stammen and Engelina Feyen, on 25 Oct 1895 in Brüggen. She was born on 10 Dec 1863 in Beesel.
123. iii. PETER PAUL CÜSTERS was born on 16 Jul 1863 in Laar. He married Maria Sophia Platzer, daughter of Johann Heinrich Platzer and Anna Margaretha Weertz, on 13 Jan 1893 in Niederkrüchten. She was born on 17 Aug 1865 in Laar. She died on 27 Jul 1933 in Heyen.
- iv. THEODOR LEONARD CÜSTERS was born on 04 Aug 1867 in Laar. He died on 08 Nov 1958 in Laar. He married Maria Elisabeth Lankes, daughter of Johann Heinrich Lankes and Maria Elisabeth Giesen, on 25 Oct 1897 in Brüggen. She was born on 20 Mar 1871 in Brüggen.
56. **WILHELM⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Hermann⁴, Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 04 Sep 1833 in Süchteln Section Dornbusch. He married (1) **SIBILLA MARGARETHA BIRKER**, daughter of Heinrich Birker and Adelgunde Fegers, on 07 Jan 1859 in Breyell. She was born in 1825 in Dilkraht. She died on 16 Aug 1873 in Boisheim. He married (2) **ANNA CATHARINA DINGS**, daughter of Heinrich Dings and Maria Catharina van den Hombergh, on 06 Jun 1874 in Boisheim. She was born on 20 Mar 1844 in Velden, Königreich der NL.
- Wilhelm Mertens and Sibilla Margaretha Birker had the following child:
- i. JOHANN HEINRICH⁶ MERTENS was born on 03 Mar 1859 in Breyell.
- Wilhelm Mertens and Anna Catharina Dings had the following children:
- ii. JOHANN WILHELM MERTENS was born on 12 Jun 1880 in Boisheim Nette. He died on 24 Nov 1943 in Duisburg Nord.
 - iii. HUBERT HEINRICH MERTENS was born on 22 Nov 1877 in Boisheim Nette. He died on 07 Aug 1944 in Meseritz Oberwalde.
 - iv. ANNA SIBILLA MARGARETHA MERTENS was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Boisheim im Dorfe.
57. **WILHELM JOSEF⁵ HASENKOX** (Maria Elisabeth⁴ Mertens, Joes Wilhelm³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 07 Sep 1823 in Breyell. He died on 01 Mar 1882 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 44. He married (1) **MARIA HENRIETTA SCHÜRGERS**, daughter of Johannes Schürgers and Anna Catharina Francken, on 14 Apr 1856 in Breyell. She was born on 04 Oct 1822 in Dülken Langenstraße. She died on 23 Feb 1897 in Münche Galdbach, Brüggen gemeldet. He married (2) **ANNA GERTRUD BOCKELS**, daughter of Jacob Bockels and Elisabeth Köhnen, on 09 Feb 1850 in Willich. She was born in 1818 in Willich. She died on 28 May 1855 in Breyell.
- Wilhelm Josef Hasenkox and Maria Henrietta Schürgers had the following children:
- 124. i. PETER JOHANN ANTON⁶ HASENKOX was born on 12 Jul 1857 in Breyell. He married (1) ANNA MARIA TOUSEN, daughter of Wilhelm Jacob Theodor Touseen and Anna Dingelstad, on 11 Jan 1898 in Bracht. She was born on 12 Feb 1867 in Bracht. She died on 01 Aug 1906 in Breyell Verbindungsstraße 3. He married (2) CORNELIA HUBERTINA WITHOUT, daughter of Daniel Without and Catharina Hubertina Janßens, on 18 Oct 1886 in Breyell. She was born on 10 Aug 1858 in Roermond. She died on 09 Nov 1895 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 16.
 - ii. CATHARINA GERTRUD HASENKOX was born on 07 Jan 1861 in Breyell. She married Heinrich Andreas Inderbiethen, son of Johann Anton Inderbiethen and Anna Catharina Effer, on 09 Oct 1903 in Breyell. He was born on 14 Mar 1858 in Bracht.
 - iii. KONRAD JOSEF HASENKOX was born on 21 Apr 1863 in Breyell.
125. iv. PETER LEONARD HASENKOX was born on 10 Apr 1865 in Breyell. He died on 10 Feb 1933 in Oebel. He married Anna Catharina Wilms, daughter of Peter Johann Wilms and Christina Mertens, on 28 Oct 1895 in Brüggen. She was born on 03

Generation 5 (cont.)

Jun 1872 in Brüggen. She died on 18 Dec 1936 in Oebel.

- v. KARL REINER HASENKOX was born on 09 May 1868 in Breyell.

Wilhelm Josef Hasenkox and Anna Gertrud Bockels had the following child:

126. vi. ANNA ELISABETH HASENKOX was born on 22 Jun 1853 in Breyell. She died on 23 Jun 1922 in Breyell Verbindungsstraße 7. She married Johann Heinrich Krichel, son of Peter Theodor Krichel and Anna Maria Eva Stieger, on 18 Feb 1879 in Breyell. He was born on 05 Nov 1844 in Breyell. He died on 25 Oct 1914 in Breyell Boishheimstraße 4.

58. **ANTON⁵ HASENKOX** (Maria Elisabeth⁴ Mertens, Joes Wilhelm³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 20 Jul 1825 in Breyell. He died on 30 Mar 1875 in Breyell. He married Catharina Gertrud Rheins, daughter of Johann Reins and Maria Anna Jansen, on 13 Jan 1849 in Breyell. She was born on 26 Nov 1826 in Breyell. She died on 12 Mar 1886 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 31.

Anton Hasenkox and Catharina Gertrud Rheins had the following children:

127. i. ANNA MARIA JOSEPHINA⁶ HASENKOX was born on 04 Aug 1850 in Breyell. She married (1) EDUARD BOLLESSEN, son of Johann Hermann Bollessen and Petronella Butzen, on 17 Sep 1884 in Dülken. He was born on 01 Sep 1857 in Dülken Bistard 766. She married (2) HEINRICH JOHANN SCHÜRMANS, son of Johann Wilhelm Schürmans and Maria Gertrud Winkes, on 10 Nov 1872 in Breyell. He was born on 17 Apr 1850 in Breyell. She married (3) ANTON ROSENDAHL, son of Gerhard Rosendahl and Alaida Bruins, on 21 Sep 1880 in Dülken. He was born on 06 Jul 1838 in Elten. He died on 23 Apr 1883 in Dülken Hospitalstraße 16.
128. ii. JOSEPHA HUBERTINA HASENKOX was born on 01 Oct 1855 in Breyell. She married Johann Arnold Stieger, son of Johann Peter Steger and Adelgunde Liesges, on 25 Oct 1880 in Boishheim. He was born on 21 Apr 1848 in Boishheim.
129. iii. FRIEDRICH WILHELM HASENKOX was born on 15 Dec 1859 in Breyell. He died on 07 Apr 1894 in Dülken Gasstraße 2. He married Anna Gertrud Fitzen, daughter of Herrmann Josef Fitzen and Maria Petronella Beckers, on 10 Aug 1883 in Dülken. She was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Dülken Marktstraße.
130. iv. WILHELM JOSEF HASENKOX was born on 12 Jan 1863 in Breyell. He married Maria Henriette Thielen, daughter of Johann Andreas Thelen and Catharina Eva Hubertina Inderfurth, on 27 Oct 1884 in Breyell. She was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Breyell.
- v. JOHANN HEINRICH HASENKOX was born on 30 Apr 1852 in Breyell. He died on 20 Dec 1887 in Hinsbeck Dorf 42b.
131. vi. CATHARINA MARGARETA HASENKOX was born on 22 Feb 1857 in Breyell. She married Peter Josef Lüthen, son of Johann Heinrich Lüthen and Anna Maria Christine Siebenaller, on 22 Oct 1883 in Breyell. He was born on 08 Oct 1854 in Breyell.
- vii. JOSEF WILHELM HASENKOX was born on 21 May 1866 in Breyell.
- viii. JOSEPH HASENKOX was born in 1863 in Breyell. He died on 19 Sep 1893 in Lobberich.

59. **ANNA SIBILLA CATHARINA HUBERTINA⁵ MERTENS** (Peter Gerard⁴, Joes Wilhelm³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 02 Apr 1833 in Schaag. She died on 24 Oct 1873 in Dülken. She married Christian Heinrich Edel, son of Johann Heinrich Edel and Anna Catharina Nieskes, on 24 Oct 1855 in Süchteln. He was born on 22 Jul 1833 in Süchteln Section Sittard. He died on 07 Mar 1900 in Dülken Waldnieler Straße 59.

Christian Heinrich Edel and Anna Sibilla Catharina Hubertina Mertens had the following children:

- i. PETER JOHANN⁶ EDEL was born on 06 Aug 1856 in Süchteln.
- ii. AUGUSTA EDEL was born on 11 Dec 1861 in Süchteln.
132. iii. MARGARETHA CAROLINA EDEL was born on 19 Mar 1859 in Süchteln. She died in 1929 in Krefeld No. 268. She married Mathias Johann Hauers, son of Johann Jakob Hauers and Johanna Katharina Busch, on 25 Oct 1883 in Lobberich. He

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born on 07 May 1860 in Breyell.

60. **JOHANN HEINRICH AUGUST⁵ MERTENS** (Peter Gerard⁴, Joes Wilhelm³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 13 Aug 1835 in Breyell. He died on 29 Jun 1899 in Breyell Sektion Onnert 20. He married Anna Barbara Hubertine Strucken, daughter of Johann Mathias Strucken and Maria Anna Wegers, on 08 Jun 1861 in Breyell. She was born on 29 Mar 1838 in Breyell. She died on 28 May 1915 in Breyell Onnert 20.

Johann Heinrich August Mertens and Anna Barbara Hubertine Strucken had the following children:

- i. PETER JOHANN JULIUS⁶ MERTENS was born on 26 Oct 1861 in Breyell.
 - 133. ii. PETER JOHANN WILHELM MERTENS was born on 25 Nov 1863 in Breyell. He died on 24 May 1920 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 7. He married Theodora Thommeßen, daughter of Mathias Thommeßen and Henrike Divavere, on 25 Nov 1887 in Lobberich. She was born on 26 Mar 1865 in Vorst.
 - 134. iii. JOHANN HEINRICH AUGUST MERTENS was born on 01 Jun 1867 in Onnert bei Breyell. He died on 16 Dec 1943 in Brüggen. He married Johanna Berger, daughter of Johann Mathias Berger and Maria Eva Cohnen, on 26 Apr 1901 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 06 Sep 1873 in Dülken Renneperstraße. She died on 08 Feb 1943 in Breyell.
 - iv. MARIA ANNA ROSALIA MERTENS was born on 17 Nov 1869 in Breyell. She died on 13 Mar 1902 in Breyell Sektion Onnert 20.
 - v. ANNA CATHARINA JULIANE MERTENS was born on 05 Sep 1872 in Breyell. She died on 26 Apr 1914 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 7.
 - vi. JOHANN MATHIAS MERTENS was born on 11 Mar 1875 in Breyell.
 - vii. JOHANNA MERTENS was born on 05 Sep 1877 in Breyell. She died on 18 Nov 1903 in Dülken Domhof 10. She married Herrmann Heinrich van Wandelo, son of Heinrich Hubert van Wandeloo and Anna Emilia Fegers, on 11 Jul 1902 in Breyell. He was born on 09 Dec 1876 in Dülken Loosen 104. He died on 12 Jan 1917 in Dülken Viersener Straße.
 - viii. FRANZISKA MERTENS was born on 22 Nov 1880 in Breyell. She died on 14 Feb 1917 in Dülken Venloerstraße 39. She married Gerhard Wilhelm Bellen, son of Johann Wilhelm Bellen and Maria Lucia Gruteser, on 31 Jan 1911 in Breyell. He was born on 04 May 1885 in Dülken Venloerstraße 27. He died on 01 Oct 1942 in Aachen.
61. **JOHANN JULIUS HUBERT⁵ MERTENS** (Peter Gerard⁴, Joes Wilhelm³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 02 May 1859 in Breyell. He married Anna Margaretha Thißen, daughter of Peter Thissen and Magdalena Überbach, on 16 Apr 1888 in Hinsbeck. She was born on 12 Sep 1863 in Beesel.

Johann Julius Hubert Mertens and Anna Margaretha Thißen had the following children:

- i. THEODOR PETER ANTON⁶ MERTENS was born in 1888 in Lobberich. He died on 26 Jan 1889 in Lobberich.
 - ii. SOHN MERTENS was born on 18 Sep 1889 in Lobberich. He died on 18 Sep 1889 in Lobberich.
62. **MARIA AGNES⁵ LAUFEN** (Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 19 Jul 1833 in Boenheim. She died on 08 May 1906 in Boenheim. She married Johann Wilhelm Kamps, son of Johann Peter Kamps and Maria Mechtilde Küsters, on 03 Nov 1857 in Boenheim. He was born on 19 Feb 1832 in Boenheim Lind. He died on 04 Feb 1866 in Boenheim Louvengasse.

Johann Wilhelm Kamps and Maria Agnes Laufen had the following children:

- i. N.N.⁶ KAMPS was born on 11 Dec 1858 in Boenheim. She died on 11 Dec 1858 in Boenheim.
- 135. ii. PETER HEINRICH KAMPS was born on 17 Nov 1859 in Boenheim. He died on 05 Dec 1933 in Boenheim Adolf Hitler Straße 143. He married Maria Agnes Sitz, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Sitz and Maria Gertrud Gerretz, on 27 Nov 1900 in Boenheim. She was born on 04 Jan 1868 in Viersen. She died on 10 Oct 1954 in Boenheim

Generation 5 (cont.)

Louvengasse 2.

- iii. N.N KAMPS was born on 16 Jan 1862 in Boishheim. He died on 16 Jan 1862 in Boishheim.
- iv. MARIA CATHARINA KAMPS was born on 04 Jan 1863 in Boishheim. She died on 20 Apr 1919 in Boishheim Ort 143.
- v. N.N. KAMPS was born in Nov 1864 in Boishheim. He died on 26 Nov 1864 in Boishheim.
- vi. N.N. KAMPS was born in Jan 1865 in Boishheim. N.N. died on 05 Jan 1865 in Boishheim.
- vii. MARIA GERTRUD KAMPS was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Boishheim. She died on 02 Apr 1866 in Boishheim.

63. **MARIA SIBILLA⁵ LAUFEN** (Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 01 Sep 1839 in Boishheim Dorf. She died on 30 Jan 1876 in Boishheim. She married Paul Kamps, son of Johann Peter Kamps and Maria Mechtild Küsters, on 06 Jul 1863 in Boishheim. He was born on 12 Feb 1836 in Boishheim Lind. He died on 22 Nov 1878 in Boishheim.

Paul Kamps and Maria Sibilla Laufen had the following children:

- i. JOHANNES HEINRICH⁶ KAMPS was born on 19 Oct 1864 in Boishheim. He died on 28 Oct 1864 in Boishheim.
- ii. N.N. KAMPS was born in Nov 1865 in Boishheim. He died on 30 Nov 1865 in Boishheim.
- iii. MARIA GERTRUD KAMPS was born on 24 Sep 1867 in Boishheim. She died on 26 Jan 1949 in Dülken Lange Straße 82. She married (1) KONRAD KLEMENS HUBERT HÜSGEN, son of Anton Xavier Hubert Hüsgen and Gertrud Beyers, on 15 Jun 1909 in Boishheim. He was born on 14 Apr 1853 in Lippspringe. He died on 29 Aug 1919 in Dülken Langestraße 82. She married (2) JOHANNES SCHMITZ.
- iv. JOHANN WILHELM KAMPS was born on 27 Oct 1870 in Boishheim. He died in 1936 in Viersen. He married Luise Agatha Holthausen, daughter of Franz Johann Holthausen and Cornelia Margarete Feldecker, on 16 Sep 1907 in Breyell. She was born on 01 May 1874 in Breyell. She died in 1946 in Viersen.
- v. PETER FRIEDRICH KAMPS was born on 12 Mar 1873 in Boishheim. He died on 09 Aug 1876 in Boishheim.
- vi. JOHANN HEINRICH KAMPS was born on 12 Sep 1874 in Boishheim.

64. **MARIA CHRISTINA THERESIA⁵ LAUFEN** (Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 12 Oct 1842 in Boishheim. She died on 04 Oct 1877 in Boishheim. She married Johann Martin Mertens, son of Peter Leonhard Mertens and Catharina Gertrud Gierlings, on 05 Jun 1870 in Boishheim. He was born on 09 Apr 1843 in Schaag. He died on 01 Feb 1874 in Boishheim.

Johann Martin Mertens and Maria Christina Theresia Laufen had the following children:

- i. JOHANNES HEINRICH⁶ MERTENS was born on 30 Jul 1871 in Boishheim. He died on 02 Mar 1945 in Uedem.
- ii. MARIA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 28 Sep 1873 in Boishheim. She died on 10 Feb 1968 in Neuß. She married Theodor Wilhelm Ferdinand Bergerfurth, son of Rüttger Ferdinand Bergerfurth and Maria Janßen, on 21 May 1901 in Boishheim. He was born on 15 Apr 1871 in Veen.

65. **ADELGUNDE⁵ LAUFEN** (Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 16 Sep 1845 in Boishheim. She died on 10 Mar 1913 in Boishheim Bonesend. She married Friedrich Frankeser, son of Joes Mathias Frankeser and Maria Agnes Hermes, on 28 Nov 1871 in Boishheim. He was born on 25 Dec 1832 in Boishheim Bonesend Wimmenhof. He died on 18 Nov 1899 in Boishheim.

Friedrich Frankeser and Adelgunde Laufen had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. CATHARINA AGNES⁶ FRANKESER was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Boisheim Bonesend. She died on 27 May 1873 in Boisheim.
 - ii. JOHANN MATHIAS FRANKESER was born on 18 Dec 1873 in Boisheim Bonesend. He died on 25 Dec 1873 in Boisheim.
 - iii. CATHARINA AGNES FRANKESER was born on 13 Mar 1875 in Boisheim Bonesend. She died on 04 Jul 1955 in Boisheim Bonesend 3.
 - iv. JOHANN MATHIAS FRANKESER was born on 30 Dec 1876 in Boisheim Bonesend. He died on 19 Feb 1887 in Boisheim Bonesend.
 - v. ANNA CATHARINA FRANKESER was born on 27 Apr 1878 in Boisheim Bonesend. She died on 04 Apr 1958 in Boisheim Bonesend 3.
 - vi. WILHELM HEINRICH FRANKESER was born on 21 Mar 1880 in Boisheim Bonesend. He died on 22 Mar 1946 in Boisheim Bonesend.
 - vii. ANNA GERTRUD FRANKESER was born on 03 Sep 1882 in Boisheim Bonesend. She died on 18 Aug 1964 in Süchteln.
 - 136. viii. PETER LEONHARD FRANKESER was born on 28 Jun 1884 in Boisheim Bonesend. He died on 09 Oct 1969 in Königswinter. He married Josefina Christina Korsten, daughter of Peter Johann Korsten and Maria Lucia Hubertina Josephine Neesen, on 12 Jun 1913 in Süchteln. She was born on 26 May 1889 in Süchteln. She died on 12 Jan 1979 in Kempen.
 - ix. HERMANN JOSEF FRANKESER was born on 07 Sep 1885 in Boisheim Bonesend. He died on 26 Mar 1954 in Boisheim Bonesend 3.
 - x. PETER MATHIAS FRANKESER was born on 19 Mar 1888 in Boisheim auf Wimmenhof. He died on 13 Sep 1958 in Boisheim Bonesend 3, ledig.
66. **MARIA THERESIA⁵ LAUFEN** (Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 02 Jul 1848 in Boisheim. She died on 11 Jul 1903 in Boisheim. She married Johann Waters, son of Wilhelm Mathias Waters and Maria Agnes Bäumges, on 22 Nov 1877 in Boisheim. He was born on 13 May 1842 in Boisheim. He died on 02 Apr 1925 in Boisheim Ort 212.
- Johann Waters and Maria Theresia Laufen had the following children:
- 137. i. MARIA AGNES⁶ WATERS was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Boisheim Schmalenend. She died on 05 Sep 1951 in Boisheim Wilhelmshöhe 184. She married Johann Josef Angendohr, son of Franz Wilhelm Angendohr and Anna Catharina Quasten, on 16 May 1905 in Boisheim. He was born on 30 Sep 1869 in Boisheim. He died on 17 Feb 1925 in Boisheim Ort 212.
 - 138. ii. MARIA GERTRUD WATERS was born on 18 Jan 1880 in Boisheim Schmalenend. She died on 17 Jun 1944 in Waldniel. She married Johann Peter Hölter, son of Wilhelm Hölter and Sibilla Catharina Mooren, on 27 May 1914 in Boisheim. He was born on 20 Jan 1874 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 21 Nov 1949 in Brüggen.
 - iii. LUISE CATHARINA WATERS was born on 26 Oct 1881 in Boisheim Schmalenend. She died on 08 Sep 1917 in Boisheim.
 - iv. FRIEDRICH WILHELM WATERS was born on 27 Dec 1883 in Boisheim Schmalenend. He died on 30 Mar 1884 in Boisheim Schmalenend.
 - 139. v. PETER HEINRICH WATERS was born on 05 Jul 1885 in Boisheim Schmalenend. He died on 16 May 1924 in Kaldenkirchen. He married Maria Lucia Landwehrs, daughter of Johann Mathias Landwehrs and Maria Sibilla Christina Hubertina Kothes, on 03 Sep 1919 in Boisheim. She was born on 03 Apr 1889 in Dülken Loosen 112. She died on 02 Oct 1962 in Brüggen.
 - 140. vi. MARIA WILHELMINA WATERS was born on 09 Apr 1887 in Boisheim bei Dülken. She died on 21 May 1941. She married Karl van Kück, son of Johann van Kück and Adelgunda Schmitz, on 16 Jun 1920 in Boisheim. He was born on 27 Feb 1893 in Elsen. He died on 10 Dec 1971 in Stolberg.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 141. vii. PETER WILHELM WATERS was born on 10 Apr 1888 in Boenheim Schmalenend. He died on 04 Nov 1975 in Viersen. He married Anna Maria Elisabeth Brouwers, daughter of Johann Laurenz Brouwers and Anna Margaretha Kalders, on 15 Jun 1920 in Boenheim. She was born on 04 Apr 1894 in Niederkrüchten Laar. She died on 19 Aug 1962 in Boenheim.
 - 142. viii. JOHANN PETER WATERS was born on 24 Nov 1889 in Boenheim Schmalenend. He died on 14 Aug 1965 in Niederkrüchten Laar. He married Maria Agnes Görtz, daughter of Jakob Görtz and Hubertina Küppers, on 26 Jan 1921 in Brüggén. She was born on 25 Sep 1895 in Brüggén. She died on 09 Jan 1977 in Brüggén.
 - ix. MARIA ADELGUNDE WATERS was born on 05 Mar 1891 in Boenheim. She died on 05 May 1963 in Mönchengladbach.
 - x. SIBILLE THERESIA WATERS was born on 01 Oct 1893 in Boenheim. She died on 28 Mar 1894 in Boenheim Schmalenend.
67. **CATHARINA GERTRUD⁵ LAUFEN** (Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 26 May 1852 in Boenheim. She died on 09 Jul 1935 in Boenheim Bahnstraße 86. She married Ludwig Mertens, son of Peter Leonhard Mertens and Catharina Gertrud Gierlings, on 26 Oct 1874 in Boenheim. He was born on 19 Jun 1845 in Breyell. He died on 07 Sep 1923 in Boenheim Bahnstraße 86.
- Ludwig Mertens and Catharina Gertrud Laufen had the following children:
- i. CATHARINA GERTRUD⁶ MERTENS was born on 05 May 1876 in Boenheim.
 - 143. ii. MARIA AGNES MERTENS was born on 16 Aug 1877 in Boenheim. She died on 16 Dec 1951 in Viersen. She married Johann Hubert Franz Ploenes, son of Heinrich Mathias Ploenes and Anna Catharina Ewalds, on 08 Oct 1901 in Breyell. He was born on 03 Dec 1872 in Breyell. He died on 17 Aug 1914 in Breyell Schaag 18.
 - 144. iii. ADELGUNDA JOSEPHINA MERTENS was born on 20 Mar 1879 in Boenheim. She died on 28 Sep 1938 in Düsseldorf Nord. She married Bernhard Kraß, son of Josef Kraß and Elise Sandhage, on 05 Sep 1911 in Boenheim. He was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Freckenhorst.
 - 145. iv. MARIA THERESIA MERTENS was born on 04 May 1881 in Boenheim. She died in 1938 in Süchteln No. 214. She married August Otto Langweiler, son of Heinrich Langweiler and Maria Agatha Büschges, on 06 May 1907 in Boenheim. He was born on 15 Jan 1878 in Dülken Blauesteinstraße 18. He died on 27 Jun 1938 in Dülken Langestraße 12.
 - v. FRIEDRICH LUDWIG MERTENS was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Boenheim. He died on 10 Jul 1883 in Boenheim.
 - vi. CATHARINA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Boenheim.
 - vii. JOHANNA WILHELMINA MERTENS was born on 31 May 1884 in Boenheim. She died on 07 Mar 1887 in Boenheim.
 - viii. WILHELM LUDWIG MERTENS was born on 01 Aug 1885 in Boenheim. He died on 01 Mar 1887 in Boenheim.
 - ix. MARIA ELISABETH MERTENS was born on 03 Feb 1887 in Boenheim. She died on 08 Aug 1952 in MG Mitte.
 - 146. x. CATHARINA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 05 Jan 1888 in Boenheim. She married Heinrich Bernhard Kamper, son of Heinrich Kamper and Barbara Krüppel, on 20 Sep 1909 in Boenheim. He was born on 02 Mar 1880 in Schiefbahn.
 - xi. JOHANN LUDWIG MERTENS was born on 12 Oct 1888 in Boenheim.
 - 147. xii. EMILIE WILHELMINE MERTENS was born on 11 Mar 1890 in Boenheim. She died on 03 Jul 1969 in Dülken. She married Johann Mathias Gorißen, son of Theodor Gorißen and Maria Katharina Küsters, on 23 Aug 1921 in Boenheim. He was born on 25 Apr 1874 in Lüttelforst. He died on 12 Jun 1934 in Dülken Hindeburgstraße 11.
 - 148. xiii. LUCIA CHRISTINE MERTENS was born on 07 Oct 1891 in Boenheim. She died on 27 Jun 1985 in Viersen. She married Heinrich Sartingen, son of Hermann Josef

Generation 5 (cont.)

Sartingen and Catharina Gertrud Gillesen, on 20 May 1920 in Boishheim. He was born on 20 Aug 1890 in Dülken Hühnermarkt 15. He died on 09 Dec 1976 in Dülken Hühnermarkt.

149. xiv. PETER LEONARD MERTENS was born on 09 May 1893 in Boishheim. He died on 14 Oct 1976 in Odenthal. He married Maria Josefina Stams, daughter of Johann Mathias Stams and Anna Petronella Terbrüggen, on 04 May 1920 in Hinsbeck. She was born on 10 May 1897 in Hinsbeck. She died on 06 Sep 1960 in Viersen.
- xv. PETRUS JOSEPHUS WILHELM MERTENS was born on 31 Jan 1896 in Boishheim. He died on 23 Oct 1961 in Krefeld Mitte.
- xvi. LUDWIG MERTENS was born in 1899 in Boishheim. He died on 04 Aug 1910 in Boishheim.
150. xvii. HEINRICH MATHIAS MERTENS was born on 01 Sep 1894 in Boishheim. He died on 04 Jan 1942. He married Else Ruland on 19 Jan 1926 in Schiefbahn.
68. **MARIA CATHARINA⁵ KOX** (Johann Joachim⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 27 Jun 1818 in Breyell Schaag. She died on 29 Jan 1891 in Breyell Section Bullen 11. She married (1) **WILHELM JACOBS**, son of Ludwig Jacobs and Gertrud Vostermans, on 15 Jan 1859 in Breyell. He was born on 24 Dec 1818 in Baerlo. She married (2) **JOHANN NICOLAUS VEIKES**, son of Johann Arnold Veikes and Maria Gertrud Glasmachers, on 07 Oct 1839 in Breyell. He was born on 20 Jun 1817 in Breyell. He died on 28 Oct 1851 in Breyell Schaag.

Wilhelm Jacobs and Maria Catharina Kox had the following child:

- i. JOHANN GERHARD⁶ JACOBS was born on 29 Apr 1861 in Breyell.

Johann Nicolaus Veikes and Maria Catharina Kox had the following children:

151. i. ANNA EMILIA⁶ VEIKES was born on 25 Dec 1839 in Breyell. She died on 12 Jun 1875 in Breyell. She married Johann Peter Heinrich Kohnen, son of Johann Nicolaus Cohnen and Maria Sophia Schmitz, on 27 Jan 1865 in Schaag. He was born on 16 Mar 1841 in Breyell. He died on 23 Mar 1897 in Breyell.
- ii. JOHANN MATHIAS VEIKES was born on 16 Dec 1842 in Breyell.
152. iii. MARIA GERTRUD VEIKES was born on 03 Feb 1845 in Breyell. She married Peter Heinrich Küppers, son of Peter Mathias Küppers and Maria Adelgunde Hölters, on 02 May 1876 in Breyell. He was born on 26 Jan 1846 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 25 Jan 1916 in Amern St. Georg.
153. iv. JOHANN WILHELM VEIKES was born on 15 May 1848 in Breyell. He married Maria Catharina Bolten, daughter of Peter Jacob Bolten and Anna Sybilla Heidhausen, on 13 Nov 1874 in Breyell. She was born on 12 Apr 1845 in Breyell. She died on 19 May 1910 in Breyell Section Bullen 10.
- v. JOHANN HEINRICH ARNOLD VEIKES was born on 21 Jul 1851 in Breyell. He died on 31 Jan 1880 in Breyell Section Bullen 19.
- vi. MATHIAS VEIKES was born in 1843 in Schaag. He died on 09 Feb 1919 in Amern St. Georg.
69. **MARIA GERTRUD⁵ ANSTOETZ** (Anna Gertrud⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 08 Nov 1842 in Breyell. She married (1) **JOHANN FRANZ JOSEPH STIEGER**, son of Johann Heinrich Stieger and Maria Anna Gertrud Wans, on 29 Nov 1871 in Breyell. He was born on 20 Sep 1832 in Breyell. She married (2) **PETER THEODOR WANS**, son of Peter Leonhard Wans and Maria Amalia Hübges, on 26 Sep 1861 in Breyell. He was born on 08 Dec 1838 in Breyell. He died on 08 Dec 1870 in Schaag.

Johann Franz Joseph Stieger and Maria Gertrud Anstoetz had the following children:

- i. KIND⁶ STIEGER was born on 12 May 1872 in Breyell. Kind died on 12 May 1872 in Breyell.
- ii. MARIA MARGARETHA STIEGER was born on 24 Mar 1873 in Breyell.
- iii. MARIA GERTRUD STIEGER was born on 24 Mar 1873 in Breyell. She died on 02 Apr 1873 in Breyell.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv. ANNA ADELGUNDE STIEGER was born on 18 Mar 1875 in Breyell.
- v. JOSEPH CLEMENS STIEGER was born in 1878 in Breyell. He died on 11 Jan 1879 in Breyell Section Bullen 13.

Peter Theodor Wans and Maria Gertrud Anstoetz had the following children:

- 154.
 - i. ANNA EMILIA⁶ WANS was born on 18 Aug 1863 in Breyell Schaag. She died on 22 Jan 1920 in Dülken Eintrachtstraße 22. She married Peter Mathias Dahmen, son of Franz Caspar Damen and Maria Christina Spanknebel, on 11 Apr 1885 in Bracht. He was born on 03 Oct 1857 in Bracht. He died on 16 Mar 1931 in Dülken Talstraße 14.
 - ii. PETER HERMANN LEONARD WANS was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Breyell. He died on 28 Jun 1866 in Schaag.
 - iii. JOHANN THEODOR WANS was born on 22 May 1865 in Breyell.
 - iv. JOSEPHA DOROTHEA WANS was born on 16 Dec 1866 in Breyell.
 - 155.
 - v. ANNA MARIA CATHARINA WANS was born on 26 Jul 1868 in Breyell. She married Hubert Heinrich Lemmen, son of Johann Gerhard Lemmen and Anna Gertrud Pepers, on 04 Mar 1886 in Breyell. He was born on 14 Jul 1864 in Süchteln am Dornbusch.
 - vi. JOHANN MATHIAS LEONARD WANS was born on 15 May 1870 in Breyell.
 - vii. JOHANN THEODOR WANS was born on 10 May 1871 in Breyell. He died on 04 Aug 1871 in Schaag.
70. **ANNA MARGARETHA⁵ ANSTOETZ** (Anna Gertrud⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 17 Jul 1844 in Breyell. She died on 07 Mar 1875 in Dülken. She married Johann Michael Venn, son of Mathias Engelbert Venn and Catharina Emilia Vath, on 25 Feb 1870 in Süchteln. He was born on 03 Jun 1819 in Süchteln Section Sittard. He died on 15 Oct 1891 in Dülken Hospitalstraße 50.

Johann Michael Venn and Anna Margaretha Anstoetz had the following children:

- i. JOHANN⁶ VENN was born on 01 Mar 1871 in Boisheim Mauswinkel. He died on 29 Oct 1953. He married Anna Sophia Fell, daughter of Johann Jacob Fell and Maria Theresia Jorißen, on 26 Feb 1892 in Burgwaldniel. She was born on 30 Sep 1870 in Kirspe(w)aldniel.
 - 156.
 - ii. ANNA SIBILLA VENN was born on 08 Sep 1872 in Dülken Nette. She died in 1920 in Duisburg Beeck. She married Norbert Weber, son of Norbert Weber and Wilhelmina Tempel, on 05 Aug 1898 in Dülken. He was born on 08 Apr 1875 in Krefeld.
 - iii. HEINRICH VENN was born on 01 Nov 1874 in Dülken Busch.
71. **JOHANN THEODOR JACOB⁵ ANSTOETZ** (Anna Gertrud⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 27 Sep 1846 in Breyell. He married Maria Helena Cohnen, daughter of Leonard Cohnen and Maria Helena Lennackers, on 24 Jun 1872 in Bracht. She was born on 13 Aug 1848 in Bracht.

Johann Theodor Jacob Anstoetz and Maria Helena Cohnen had the following children:

- 157.
 - i. CATHARINA GERTRUD⁶ ANSTOETZ was born on 05 Oct 1871 in Bracht. She married Mathias Pollmanns, son of Johann Pollmanns and Petronella Hubertina Fischer, on 10 Jan 1902 in Dülken. He was born on 14 Jun 1878 in Dülken Reiterstraße 16.
- 158.
 - ii. THEODOR JOSEPH ANSTOETZ was born on 02 Apr 1873 in Bracht. He married Sibilla Catharina Fretz, daughter of Mathias Anton Fretz and Maria Catharina Hierkes, on 17 Feb 1896 in Boisheim. She was born on 01 Mar 1869 in Boisheim Nette. She died on 29 Jan 1946 in Mülheim an der Ruhr.
- 159.
 - iii. HELENA GERTRUD ANSTOETZ was born on 15 Nov 1880 in Aachen. She married (1) HUBERT MICHAEL KAYSERS, son of Johann Heinrich Kaysers and Johanna Klein, on 25 Jul 1902 in Boisheim. He was born on 21 Dec 1880 in Dülken Amerner Weg 13. He died on 17 Jul 1962 in Dülken Gladbacherstraße 66.

Generation 5 (cont.)

160. iv. THEODORA LUDWINA ANSTOETZ was born on 03 Oct 1886 in Emmerich. She died on 31 Dec 1971 in Viersen. She married Anton Verhufen, son of Wilhelm Hubert Verhufen and Anna Margaretha Henrietta Pesch, on 10 Feb 1905 in Dülken. He was born on 12 Jan 1882 in Dülken Waldnieler Straße 69. He died on 26 Jul 1933 in Dülken Kampweg 53.
- v. JOHANN THEODOR ANSTOETZ was born on 22 May 1889 in Emmerich. He married verh.Anstoetz on 12 Mar 1948 in Viersen.
72. **MARIA EVA⁵ COHNEN** (Maria Adelgunde⁴ Mertens, Peter Johann³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 22 May 1845 in Dülken. She died on 07 Apr 1901 in Dilkraht 101 1/2. She married Johann Mathias Berger, son of Peter Johann Berger and Catharina Wendela Jansen, on 06 Apr 1866 in Boishheim. He was born on 27 Sep 1837 in Boishheim Dorf. He died on 27 May 1899 in Dülken Renneper Straße 107.
- Johann Mathias Berger and Maria Eva Cohnen had the following children:
- i. JOHANNES PETRUS⁶ BERGER was born on 28 Aug 1866 in Boishheim am Bonesend. He died on 21 Dec 1902 in Dilkraht.
- ii. JOHANNES MATHIAS BERGER was born on 01 Mar 1868 in Boishheim am Bonesend. He died on 28 Jan 1885 in Dülken Renneperstraße 113.
- iii. MARIA HELENA BERGER was born on 15 Dec 1869 in Dülken Renneperstraße. She died on 04 Feb 1870 in Dülken.
- iv. GOTTFRIED BERGER was born on 09 Jan 1871 in Dülken Renneperstraße. He died on 26 Jun 1871 in Dülken.
- v. MARIA ADELGUNDE BERGER was born on 07 May 1872 in Dülken Renneperstraße. She died on 04 Oct 1872 in Dülken.
161. vi. JOHANNA BERGER was born on 06 Sep 1873 in Dülken Renneperstraße. She died on 08 Feb 1943 in Breyell. She married Johann Heinrich August Mertens, son of Johann Heinrich August Mertens and Anna Barbara Hubertine Strucken, on 26 Apr 1901 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 01 Jun 1867 in Onnert bei Breyell. He died on 16 Dec 1943 in Brüngen.
73. **JOHANNA CATHARINA⁵ COHNEN** (Maria Adelgunde⁴ Mertens, Peter Johann³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 18 Jul 1853 in Dülken Renneperstraße 547. She died on 14 Feb 1925 in Dülken Renneperstraße 10. She married Johann Michael Hommen, son of Georg Hommen and Anna Christina Wüsten, on 26 Nov 1888 in Dülken. He was born on 13 Dec 1855 in Dülken Rönneperstraße 552. He died on 17 Jan 1894 in Dülken Renneperstraße 113.
- Johann Michael Hommen and Johanna Catharina Cohnen had the following children:
- i. PETER JOSEF⁶ HOMMEN was born on 17 Oct 1889 in Dülken Renneperstraße 113. He died on 29 Jan 1972 in Viersen.
162. ii. MARIA EVA HOMMEN was born on 03 Feb 1891 in Dülken Renneperstraße 113. She died on 06 Apr 1961 in Boishheim Hauptstraße 17. She married Johann Mathias Döhmen, son of Peter Mathias Dohmen and Maria Theresia Cliever, on 13 May 1918 in Dülken. He was born on 02 Jan 1887 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 04 Feb 1952 in Amern.
- iii. GEORG HEINRICH HOMMEN was born on 11 Mar 1893 in Dülken Renneperstraße 113. He died on 13 Apr 1909 in Dülken Renneper Straße 10.
- iv. JOHANN MATHIAS HOMMEN was born on 11 Mar 1893 in Dülken Renneperstraße 113. He died on 01 May 1893 in Dülken Renneperstraße 113.
163. v. MARIA MAGDALENA HOMMEN was born on 23 Nov 1894 in Dülken Renneperstraße 113. She died on 05 Dec 1952 in Dilkraht. She married Johann Josef Kox, son of Peter Johann Kox and Hubertina Catharina Gertrud Spee, on 03 Nov 1921 in Dülken. He was born on 05 Jan 1890 in Dilkraht. He died on 07 Dec 1966 in Amern Renneper Straße.
74. **PETER JOSEF⁵ COHNEN** (Maria Adelgunde⁴ Mertens, Peter Johann³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 25 Jul 1855 in Dülken Renneper Straße 547. He died on 20 Nov 1937 in Amern Renneper Str. 37. He married Sibilla Gertrud Tophofen, daughter of Leonhard Tophofen and Maria Elisabeth Bohnen, on 17 Jun 1889 in Hinsbeck. She was born on 25 Oct

Generation 5 (cont.)

1860 in Hinsbeck. She died on 26 Aug 1939 in Amern Renneper Str..

Peter Josef Cohnen and Sibilla Gertrud Tophofen had the following children:

- i. JOHANN MATHIAS⁶ COHNEN was born on 28 May 1890 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118. He died on 31 Mar 1962 in Dülken. He married (1) ANNA MARGARETHA SARTINGEN, daughter of Peter Cornelius Sartingen and Anna Catharina Breitenbruch, on 13 Jul 1931 in Amern. She was born on 23 Mar 1891 in Dülken Renneperstraße 125. She died on 03 Mar 1945 in Dülken Moselstraße 5 Luftangriff. He married (2) ADELE MARIA BLUM on 21 Mar 1946 in Dülken.
 - ii. MARIA ELISABETH COHNEN was born on 02 Nov 1891 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118. She died on 28 Nov 1891 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118.
 - iii. JOHANN HEINRICH COHNEN was born on 03 Nov 1893 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118. He died on 22 Dec 1893 in Dülken.
 - iv. JOHANN CONRAD COHNEN was born on 15 Apr 1895 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118. He died on 04 May 1896 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118.
 - 164. v. MARIA SOPHIA COHNEN was born on 27 Aug 1896 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118. She died on 31 Jul 1978 in KR Mitte. She married Heinrich Sartingen, son of Heinrich Johann Sartingen and Anna Margarete Straten, on 20 Jun 1932 in Amern. He was born on 05 Sep 1900 in Dülken Renneperstraße 116. He died on 17 Dec 1980 in Nettetal.
 - 165. vi. JOHANN ADOLF COHNEN was born on 08 Mar 1899 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118 !!. He died on 18 Sep 1969 in Amern Renneper Straße. He married Anna Maria Mewißen on 20 Jun 1932 in Amern. She was born on 24 Sep 1904 in Niederkrüchten Heyen. She died.
 - 166. vii. PETER JOSEF COHNEN was born on 16 Apr 1902 in Dülken Renneper Straße 15. He died on 08 Jan 1955 in Renneper Straße 5. He married Gertrud Christine Giebelen, daughter of Franz Hubert Giebelen and Maria Christine Bohnen, on 16 Dec 1943 in Amern. She was born on 14 May 1910 in Dülken Brüggener Hütte. She died on 21 May 1973 in Dilkraath.
75. **MARIA MAGDALENA⁵ KOHNEN** (Maria Adelgunde⁴ Mertens, Peter Johann³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 27 Nov 1858 in Dülken Roennepersstraße. She died in 1938 in Amern No. 25. She married Heinrich Wilhelm Wienen, son of Johann Hieronimus Wienen and Johanna Petronella Timmermanns, on 29 Oct 1884 in Dülken. He was born on 26 Aug 1844 in Amern St. Georg. He died in 1938 in Amern No. 25.

Heinrich Wilhelm Wienen and Maria Magdalena Kohnen had the following children:

- i. JOHANN MATHIAS⁶ WIENEN was born in 1888 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 31 Dec 1889 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 180.
 - ii. TOCHTER WIENEN was born on 14 Sep 1895 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 14 Sep 1895 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 180.
 - 167. iii. CATHARINA WILHELMINA WIENEN was born on 24 Dec 1897 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 10 Oct 1989 in Schwalmtal. She married Josef Gustav Meer, son of Carl Theodor Meer and Anna Margaretha Grefen, on 25 May 1925 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 13 Jan 1899 in Rheindahlen. He died on 13 Jul 1966 in Amern.
76. **PETER JOHANN⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Herrmann⁴, Peter Johann³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 16 Feb 1856 in Dülken. He died on 29 Apr 1918 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 11. He married Anna Sibilla Grafen, daughter of Peter Cornelius Grafen and Maria Catharina Hauptmanns, on 16 Jan 1889 in Dülken. She was born on 14 Oct 1859 in Dülken Kirchstraße 322. She died on 02 Jan 1923 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 11.

Peter Johann Mertens and Anna Sibilla Grafen had the following children:

- 168. i. MARIA MARGARETHA⁶ MERTENS was born on 22 Dec 1889 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 119. She died on 16 Aug 1942 in Grefrath. She married Johann Heinrich Klaas, son of Lambert Klaas and Anna Maria Sibilla Hendricks, on 12 May 1919 in Dülken. He was born on 11 May 1889 in Hinsbeck. He died on 11 Dec 1933 in Hinsbeck Glabbach 33.

Generation 5 (cont.)

169. ii. ANNA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 03 Mar 1891 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 119. She died on 27 Feb 1943 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 11. She married Peter Johann Jakob Pasch, son of Johann Heinrich Pasch and Anna Catharina Windhausen, on 03 Mar 1924 in Dülken. He was born on 12 Feb 1884 in Hinsbeck. He died on 18 May 1961 in Viersen.
170. iii. JOHANNA MERTENS was born on 29 Aug 1893 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 119. She died on 11 Nov 1972 in Camberg. She married Peter Klöters on 31 Jan 1921 in Dülken. He was born on 24 Apr 1892 in Osterath. He died on 07 Dec 1977 in Camberg Kreis Limburg Weilburg.
171. iv. KATHARINA MERTENS was born on 03 Sep 1895 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 119. She died on 25 Dec 1953 in Leverkusen Schlebusch. She married Johann Mathias Thodam, son of Johann Gerhard Thodam and Maria Eva Hubertina Specker, on 31 Jan 1921 in Dülken. He was born on 15 Sep 1885 in Hinsbeck. He died on 13 Apr 1972 in Viersen.
77. **FRANZ JOSEPH⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Heinrich⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 23 Oct 1850 in Lobberich. He married Martha Hansen, daughter of Engelbert Hansen and Anna Catharina Oeben, on 22 Feb 1878 in Lobberich. She was born on 22 Jan 1853 in Kleingladbach. She died on 25 Mar 1930 in Lobberich.
- Franz Joseph Mertens and Martha Hansen had the following children:
- i. CHRISTINE⁶ MERTENS was born on 29 Nov 1878 in Lobberich. She married Emil Wilhelm Frigge, son of Wilhelm Frigge and Maria Ott, on 10 Aug 1903 in Lobberich. He was born on 04 Dec 1876 in Elberfeld.
- ii. JOSEFA MERTENS was born on 02 May 1881 in Lobberich. She married Johann Konrad Peschkes, son of Jacob Peschkes and Catharina Pasch, on 06 Oct 1902 in Lobberich. He was born on 22 Feb 1870 in Oedt.
78. **MARIA CHRISTINE⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Leonard⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 03 May 1853 in Breyell. She married Johann Josef Hauser, son of Johann Franz Hauser and Johanna Catharina Bellen, on 24 May 1887 in Breyell. He was born on 30 Dec 1843 in Breyell. He died on 12 Feb 1918 in Breyell Schmaxbruch 42.
- Johann Josef Hauser and Maria Christine Mertens had the following children:
- i. ANNA KATHARINA⁶ HAUSER was born on 18 Sep 1889 in Breyell. She died on 18 Sep 1889 in Breyell Section Schmaxbruch 42.
- ii. HEINRICH JOSEF HAUSER was born on 20 Sep 1890 in Breyell. He died on 06 Aug 1894 in Breyell Section Schmaxend 42.
- iii. MARIA HELENE HAUSER was born on 08 Jul 1892 in Breyell. She died on 06 Feb 1900 in Breyell Sektion Schmaxbruch 42.
- iv. MARIA KATHARINA HAUSER was born on 15 Jan 1895 in Breyell. She died on 16 Dec 1895 in Breyell Section Schmaxbruch 42.
172. v. JOHANN HEINRICH HAUSER was born on 25 Jan 1897 in Breyell. He died on 20 Jul 1952 in Breyell. He married Maria Theresia Herkenrath, daughter of Heinrich Herkenrath and Maria Susanne Siemes, on 23 Jun 1924 in Breyell. She was born on 08 Sep 1896 in Breyell. She died on 11 Mar 1975 in Breyell.
79. **PETER WILHELM⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Leonard⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 27 Sep 1848 in Breyell. He died on 15 Dec 1915 in Breyell Bieth 26. He married Maria Christine Justine Jansen, daughter of Johann Leonard Jansen and Maria Luzia Boetzkes, on 14 Jan 1889 in Breyell. She was born on 13 Oct 1851 in Haßelweiler. She died on 11 Feb 1920 in Breyell Bieth 26.
- Peter Wilhelm Mertens and Maria Christine Justine Jansen had the following children:
- i. MARIA LUZIE⁶ MERTENS was born on 31 Aug 1890 in Breyell. She died on 14 Feb 1906 in Breyell Sektion Bieth 26.
- ii. MARIA KATHARINA MERTENS was born on 11 Sep 1891 in Breyell. She married August Brasseler, son of Johann August Brasseler and Katharina Hubertine Lehn, on 25 Nov 1929 in Breyell. He was born on 24 Aug 1886 in Breyell Gier

Generation 5 (cont.)

54. He died on 15 Apr 1975 in Nettetal.
173. iii. JOSEF MERTENS was born on 01 Nov 1892 in Breyell. He died on 05 Apr 1962 in Breyell. He married JOHANNA MARIA BÜHREN.
174. iv. WILHELM MERTENS was born on 21 May 1894 in Breyell. He married Sibille Therese Klinkhamels on 08 Oct 1920 in Breyell. She was born on 19 Sep 1895 in Dilkraath.
80. **PETER MATHIAS⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Leonard⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 27 Mar 1855 in Breyell. He married Maria Agnes Heckers, daughter of Hermann Josef Heckers and Wilhelmine Hinkes, on 25 Oct 1889 in Breyell. She was born on 22 May 1862 in Viersen.
- Peter Mathias Mertens and Maria Agnes Heckers had the following children:
- i. MARIA KATHARINA⁶ MERTENS was born on 21 Jun 1893 in Breyell. She died on 27 Oct 1899 in Breyell Sektion Bieth 21.
- ii. HERMANN JOSEF MERTENS was born on 23 Nov 1896 in Breyell.
- iii. ANNA MARGARETHA MERTENS was born on 22 Jul 1900 in Breyell. She died on 27 May 1901 in Breyell Section Bieth 21.
81. **MARIA SIBILLA CATHARINA⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Hubert⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 24 Oct 1851 in Breyell. She died on 20 Jan 1935 in Lobberich Wevelinghoverstraße 20. She married Wilhelm August Erkes, son of Peter Gerard Erkes and Anna Catharina Inderbiethen, on 10 May 1875 in Lobberich. He was born on 27 Sep 1848 in Lobberich. He died on 27 May 1909 in Lobberich Wevelinghoverstrasse 20.
- Wilhelm August Erkes and Maria Sibilla Catharina Mertens had the following children:
- i. GERHARD HEINRICH HUBERT⁶ ERKENS was born on 17 Mar 1876 in Lobberich. He married (1) MARIA SOFIA BÜSCHER, daughter of Arnold Büscher and Helen Treckes?, on 22 Jan 1907 in Lobberich. She was born on 31 Oct 1879 in Lobberich. He married (2) PAULINE WILHELMINE ADELGUNDE HEGHOLTZ on 28 Jun 1930 in Lobberich. She was born on 01 Nov 1890 in Kaldenkirchen.
- ii. JOHANN GERHARD ERKENS was born on 26 Sep 1879 in Lobberich. He died on 23 Oct 1918 in Mainz Mombach. He married Johanna Elisabeth Hoever, daughter of Heinrich Hoever and Charlotte Louisa Lehmann, on 27 May 1907 in Lobberich. She was born on 09 Jan 1880 in Lobberich.
- iii. FRANZ AUGUST ERKENS was born on 20 Dec 1881 in Lobberich. He married Maria Magdalena Hoever, daughter of Heinrich Hoever and Charlotte Louisa Lehmann, on 15 Apr 1912 in Lobberich. She was born on 13 May 1886 in Lobberich.
- iv. JOHANNA FRANZISKA ERKENS was born on 27 Feb 1890 in Lobberich. She married Karl Gottfried Buscher, son of Johann Arnold Buscher and Anna Catharina Helena Troekes, on 08 Jan 1913 in Lobberich. He was born on 15 Oct 1887 in Lobberich.
82. **HEINRICH WILHELM⁵ MERTENS** (Johann Hubert⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 26 Jan 1855 in Lobberich. He died on 23 Jun 1928 in Lobberich. He married Maria Catharina Friedrichs, daughter of Peter Michael Friedrichs and Hubertine Antonia Kramer, on 17 Aug 1878 in Lobberich. She was born on 14 Mar 1856 in Lobberich. She died on 01 May 1926 in Lobberich Elisabethstraße 3.
- Heinrich Wilhelm Mertens and Maria Catharina Friedrichs had the following children:
- i. JOHANN EGIDIUS⁶ MERTENS was born on 08 Oct 1881 in Lobberich. He married Sophia Friedrichs, daughter of Josef Friedrichs and Louisa Keller, on 30 Nov 1907 in Lobberich. She was born on 20 Oct 1882 in Lobberich.
- ii. JAKOB MICHAEL MERTENS was born on 04 Mar 1884 in Lobberich. He married Friederika Blasius, daughter of Heinrich August Blasius and Anna Margaretha Nauen, on 13 Jan 1908 in Lobberich. She was born on 04 Jan 1885 in Crefeld.
- iii. HUBERTINA ANTONETTA MERTENS was born in Jan 1880 in Lobberich. She died on 20 Jul 1880 in Lobberich.
83. **HEINRICH JOSEF⁵ BOETZKES** (Heinrich Mathias⁴, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 10 Mar 1836 in Breyell. He died on 26 Jan 1913 in Breyell

Generation 5 (cont.)

Section Felderend 20. He married Maria Catharina Backes, daughter of Gottfried Gisbert Backes and Maria Anna Elisabeth Pasch, on 28 May 1883 in Kaldenkirchen. She was born on 25 Jan 1848 in Kaldenkirchen. She died on 27 Aug 1907 in Breyell Sektion Felderend 20.

Heinrich Josef Boetzkes and Maria Catharina Backes had the following children:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁶ BOETZKES was born on 13 Feb 1884 in Breyell. She died on 23 Jan 1888 in Breyell Section Felderend 20.
- ii. ANNA MARIA BOETZKES was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Breyell.
- 175. iii. HUBERTINE HELENE BOETZKES was born on 12 Jan 1887 in Breyell. She married Wilhelm August Müller, son of August Müller and Catharina Elisabeth Goerz, on 31 Jan 1921 in Breyell. He was born on 30 Jul 1887 in Breyell.

84. **ANNA MARGARETHA⁵ KLAPS** (Catharina Aemilia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 21 Feb 1843 in Breyell. She died on 22 Aug 1882 in Breyell Section Speck 43. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Pötter, son of Gerhard Pötter and Anna Christine Hasenkox, on 19 May 1871 in Breyell. He was born on 18 Jul 1844 in Dülken Brüggenerhütte. He died on 25 Mar 1894 in Dülken Brüggener Hütte 95.

Friedrich Wilhelm Pötter and Anna Margaretha Klaps had the following children:

- 176. i. CATHARINA EMILIE⁶ PÖTTER was born on 29 Apr 1872 in Dülken Brüggener Hütte. She died on 04 Jul 1905 in Burgwaldniel. She married Konrad Feykes, son of Peter Egidius Feykes and Maria Gertrud Feykes, on 22 Apr 1898 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 12 Jul 1870 in Dilkraht.
- 177. ii. ANNA GERTRUD PÖTTER was born on 22 Apr 1874 in Dülken. She died on 09 Apr 1957 in Lobberich. She married Peter Johannes van Mülken, son of Peter van Mülken and Maria Catharina Goertz, on 20 Sep 1897 in Breyell. He was born on 05 Jan 1874 in Breyell.
- iii. ANNA CHRISTINA PÖTTER was born on 05 Jul 1875 in Dülken Brüggenerhütte. She died on 27 Mar 1942 in MG Mitte.
- iv. ANNA MARIA PÖTTER was born on 20 Apr 1878 in Dülken Brüggenerhütte 99. She died on 24 Jan 1959 in MG Mitte.

85. **PETER MARTIN HUBERT⁵ KLAPS** (Catharina Aemilia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 09 Nov 1847 in Breyell. He died on 15 Nov 1912 in Breyell Section Lötsch 27. He married (1) **MARIA IDA FEIKES**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Feikes and Petronella Ploenes, on 06 Oct 1883 in Lobberich. She was born on 28 Jul 1853 in Lobberich. She died on 03 Jan 1889 in Breyell Section Speck 43. He married (2) **MECHTILD SCHMIDT**, daughter of Adolph Heinrich Schmidt and Elisabeth Feldkamp, on 27 May 1889 in Leuth. She was born on 13 Apr 1855 in Leuth. She died on 09 Nov 1906 in Breyell Sektion Speck 43.

Peter Martin Hubert Klaps and Maria Ida Feikes had the following children:

- 178. i. JOHANNA PETRONELLA⁶ KLAPS was born on 07 Jul 1877 in Lobberich. She died on 31 Jul 1954 in DSüchteln. She married Peter Johann Anton Specker, son of Tillmann Specker and Catharina Hubertina Berschen, on 05 May 1899 in Süchteln. He was born on 01 Oct 1868 in Schmalbroich. He died on 06 Jun 1954 in Oedt.
- ii. ANNA EMILIE GERTRUD KLAPS was born on 11 Sep 1884 in Breyell. She married Leonard Lehnen, son of Leonhard Lehnen and Maria Peters, on 29 Jan 1909 in Breyell. He was born on 02 Oct 1882 in Viersen.
- 179. iii. ANNA EMILIE KLAPS was born on 19 Feb 1887 in Breyell. She married Johannes Gerhard Heusers, son of Johann Joseph Heusers and Anna Hoevelmans, on 11 Oct 1909 in Breyell. He was born on 16 Feb 1883 in Breyell.

Peter Martin Hubert Klaps and Mechtild Schmidt had the following child:

- iv. ELISABETH KLAPS was born in Jun 1890 in Breyell. She died on 16 Oct 1890 in Breyell Sektion Speck 43.

86. **JOHANN LEONARD⁵ TERHAAG** (Anna Sophia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 15 Mar 1839 in Breyell. He died on 19 Nov 1885 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Breyell LOBBERICHERSTRASSE 28. He married Katharina Agathe Ploenes, daughter of Peter Gerhard Ploenes and Anna Barbara Heinen, on 03 May 1867 in Breyell. She was born on 19 Dec 1841 in Breyell.

Johann Leonard Terhaag and Katharina Agathe Ploenes had the following children:

180. i. HEINRICH MATHIAS HUBERT⁶ TERHAAG was born on 28 Oct 1874 in Breyell. He died on 05 Feb 1926 in Brüggen. He married Adelheid Schmitz, daughter of Heinrich Schmitz and Anna Catharina Hanßen, on 24 Sep 1900 in Dülken. She was born on 14 Sep 1872 in Dülken Bistard. She died on 03 Apr 1946 in Bracht.
 181. ii. ANNA SOPHIA TERHAAG was born on 28 Aug 1868 in Breyell. She married Franz Albert Busch, son of Heinrich Andreas Buscher and Maria Agnes Pelters, on 10 Jun 1895 in Breyell. He was born on 09 Feb 1867 in Breyell.
 - iii. IDA SIBILLE HUBERTINE TERHAAG was born on 22 May 1870 in Breyell.
 182. iv. MARIA HUBERTINE TERHAAG was born on 08 Sep 1872 in Breyell. She married Martin Wilhelm Heckmann, son of Peter Paul Heckmann and Emilie Petronella Josefine Terhaag, on 11 Feb 1893 in Breyell. He was born on 16 Oct 1865 in Breyell.
 183. v. HUBERTINE JOSEFINE GERTRUD TERHAAG was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Breyell. She married Heinrich Gerhard Hubert Cremers, son of Heinrich Hubert Cremers and Anna Catharina Maria Lepelmanns, on 30 Sep 1909 in Breyell. He was born on 18 Feb 1878 in Breyell.
 - vi. KARL HEINRICH HUBERT TERHAAG was born on 17 Jul 1882 in Breyell. He died on 19 Aug 1887 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 28.
87. **MARTIN⁵ TERHAAG** (Anna Sophia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 29 Aug 1840 in Breyell. He died on 15 Jan 1890 in Breyell. He married Maria Helena Lenßen, daughter of Johann Mathias Lenßen and Maria Barbara Bongartz, on 22 Oct 1869 in Breyell. She was born in 1842 in Kaldenkirchen. She died on 12 Jun 1918 in Breyell Bietherstraße 20.
- Martin Terhaag and Maria Helena Lenßen had the following children:
- i. JOHANN MATHIAS⁶ TERHAAG was born on 23 Jun 1870 in Breyell. He married Anna Margareta Tegelbeckers, daughter of Heinrich Hubert Tegelbeckers and Maria Christina Hendricks, on 01 May 1899 in Breyell. She was born on 12 Oct 1870 in Breyell.
 - ii. LEONARD HUBERT TERHAAG was born on 23 Jun 1870 in Breyell. He died on 15 Jul 1870 in Breyell.
 - iii. ANNA HUBERTINA TERHAAG was born on 13 Dec 1871 in Breyell. She died on 26 Sep 1872 in Breyell.
 184. iv. HUBERT LORENZ TERHAAG was born on 26 Jul 1873 in Breyell. He married Johanna Maria Overes, daughter of Peter Johann Overes and Anna Christine Claßen, on 25 Aug 1913 in Breyell. She was born on 11 Apr 1883 in Breyell.
 - v. THEODOR HUBERT TERHAAG was born on 07 Mar 1875 in Breyell. He died on 25 Feb 1916 in Breyell Bietherstraße 20a. He married (1) MATHILDE CHRISTINE ABELS, daughter of Franz Josef Abels and Johanna Catharina Gertrud Grachten, on 02 Jun 1909 in Breyell. She was born on 15 May 1882 in Lobberich. He married (2) JULIE EMILIE KORDULA KAUFMANN, daughter of Johann Kaufmann and Julie Mahr, on 28 Jan 1918 in Breyell. She was born on 21 Dec 1882 in Lindenberg.
 - vi. HUBERTINE GERTRUD TERHAAG was born on 14 Jan 1877 in Breyell. She married Mathias Hubert Lensges, son of Johann Heinrich Hubert Lensges and Anna Catharina Hubertina Jorißen, on 20 Nov 1905 in Breyell. He was born on 10 Sep 1874 in Breyell.
88. **HEINRICH MATHIAS⁵ TERHAAG** (Anna Sophia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 10 Oct 1842 in Breyell. He died on 11 Apr 1922 in Breyell Speck 46. He married Anna Catharina Spee, daughter of Johann Matthias Spee and Maria Elisabeth Spee, on 08 May 1876 in Breyell. She was born on 20 Sep 1848 in Breyell. She died on 08 Apr 1931 in Breyell Speck 46.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Heinrich Mathias Terhaag and Anna Catharina Spee had the following children:

- i. JOHANN JOSEF HUBERT⁶ TERHAAG was born in 1884 in Breyell. He died on 27 Nov 1919 in Breyell Speck 46.
 - ii. ANNA CATHARINA TERHAAG was born in Nov 1886 in Breyell. She died on 04 Feb 1887 in Breyell Section Speck 46.
 - iii. TOCHTER TERHAAG was born on 14 May 1892 in Breyell. She died on 14 May 1892 in Breyell Sektion Speck 46.
89. **CARL THEODOR⁵ TERHAAG** (Anna Sophia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 11 Jun 1846 in Breyell. He died on 29 Dec 1916 in Lobberich Breyellerstraße 26. He married (1) **ANNA CATHARINA HOEREN**, daughter of Johann Hermann Hoeren and Anna Maria Catharina Lückertz, on 17 Apr 1882 in Süchteln. She was born on 04 Sep 1856 in Süchteln am Hagenbroich. She died on 05 Oct 1885 in Lobberich. He married (2) **GERTRUD BUSCHER**, daughter of Johann Jacob Buscher and Maria Anna Catharina Brockes, on 25 Oct 1886 in Süchteln. She was born on 30 Dec 1854 in Süchteln. She died on 17 Nov 1930 in Lobberich.

Carl Theodor Terhaag and Anna Catharina Hoeren had the following child:

- i. ANNA SOFIA KATHARINA⁶ TERHAAG was born on 11 May 1885 in Lobberich. She married Johann Weyer, son of Peter Jacob Weyer and Maria Sibilla Wümmers, on 17 Oct 1910 in Lobberich. He was born on 11 May 1885 in Grefrath.
90. **CATHARINA GERTRUD⁵ TERHAAG** (Anna Sophia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 17 Mar 1850 in Breyell. She died on 28 Apr 1882 in Breyell Bahnhofstraße 74. She married Johann Wilhelm Ploenes, son of Peter Gerhard Ploenes and Anna Barbara Heinen, on 19 Apr 1879 in Breyell. He was born on 03 Jul 1850 in Breyell.

Johann Wilhelm Ploenes and Catharina Gertrud Terhaag had the following children:

- i. ANNA HUBERTINE GERTRUD⁶ PLOENES was born on 17 Mar 1880 in Breyell.
 - ii. ANNA SOFIE BARBARA PLOENES was born on 16 Apr 1881 in Breyell. She died on 17 Jun 1881 in Breyell Bahnhofstraße 73.
 - iii. PETER LEONARD WILHELM PLOENES was born on 19 Apr 1882 in Breyell.
91. **JOHANN JOACHIM⁵ GISBERTZ** (Maria Petronella⁴ Mertens, Peter Mathias³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 13 Aug 1824 in Breyell. He died on 29 Jul 1848 in Schaag. He married Catharina Eva Boetzkes, daughter of Theodor Mathias Boetzkes and Anna Sophia Janßen, on 22 Oct 1847 in Breyell. She was born on 28 Apr 1824 in Breyell. She died on 19 Dec 1885 in Breyell Section Bieth 15.

Johann Joachim Gisbertz and Catharina Eva Boetzkes had the following child:

- i. MARIA PETRONELLA SOPHIA⁶ GISBERTZ was born on 17 Dec 1848 in Breyell. She died on 29 Apr 1855 in Breyell.
92. **ANNA CATHARINA HUBERTINA⁵ GISBERTZ** (Maria Petronella⁴ Mertens, Peter Mathias³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 20 Feb 1827 in Breyell. She died on 09 Mar 1891 in Breyell Breyellerstraße 6. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Liehnen, son of Johann Leonhard Lynen and Maria Catharina Strater, on 25 Apr 1857 in Breyell. He was born in 1826 in Amern St. Anton. He died on 14 Dec 1888 in Breyell Breyellerstraße 6.

Friedrich Wilhelm Liehnen and Anna Catharina Hubertina Gisbertz had the following children:

185. i. HEINRICH JOHANN LEONARD⁶ LIEHNEN was born on 27 Sep 1858 in Breyell. He died on 15 Mar 1910 in Breyell Markt 19. He married Anna Maria Hubertina Siemons, daughter of Peter Heinrich Hubert Siemons and Anna Maria Nehlen, on 21 Aug 1886 in Breyell. She was born on 13 Jul 1855 in Breyell. She died on 01 Apr 1941 in Boenheim Kirchstraße 228.
186. ii. JOHANN HEINRICH HUBERT LIEHNEN was born on 18 Oct 1860 in Breyell. He married Catharina Agnes Giskes, daughter of Cornelius Giskes and Maria Agnes Bellen, on 28 Sep 1891 in Breyell. She was born on 14 May 1858 in Dülken Kirchstraße 230. She died in 1933 in Breyell No. 61.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. PETER HERMANN JOSEPH LIEHNEN was born on 18 Oct 1863 in Breyell. He died on 04 Nov 1904 in Bracht. He married Maria Frederika Birker, daughter of Johann Mathias Birker and Helena Stolz, on 09 May 1902 in Bracht. She was born on 19 Oct 1859 in Breyell Speck. She died on 02 Jun 1917 in Bracht.
 - 187. iv. ANNA CATHARINA HUBERTINA LIEHNEN was born on 19 Oct 1866 in Breyell. She married Ernst Joseph Decker, son of Tillmann Decker and Louisa Agnes Wunder, on 18 Jun 1894 in Breyell. He was born on 09 Sep 1867 in Kranenburg Nütterden. He died on 03 Oct 1922 in Breyell Bahnstraße 48.
 - 188. v. ANNA EMILIA FRANZISKA LIEHNEN was born on 06 Jul 1869 in Breyell. She died on 30 Jan 1943 in Breyell. She married Heinrich Mathias Steppen, son of Heinrich Mathias Steppen and Catharina Elisabeth Hauser, on 07 May 1904 in Breyell. He was born on 27 Apr 1875 in Boenheim im Dorfe. He died on 31 Jan 1908 in Breyell Markt 19.
93. **MARIA ADELHEID⁵ THERKATZ** (Maria Catharina Emilia⁴ Mertens, Peter Mathias³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 22 Jun 1837 in Breyell. She married Heinrich Leonhard Teggers, son of Heinrich Teggers and Anna Catharina Wolters, on 17 May 1862 in Lobberich. He was born on 05 Feb 1836 in Lobberich.
- Heinrich Leonhard Teggers and Maria Adelheid Therkatz had the following child:
- i. HEINRICH MATHIAS⁶ TEGGERS was born on 23 Feb 1863 in Lobberich. He married Maria Feldges, daughter of Peter Johann Feldges and Anna Gertrud Schuren, on 11 May 1891 in Lobberich. She was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Lobberich. She died on 06 Nov 1926 in Lobberich.
94. **MARIA JOHANNA CATHARINA⁵ TERKATZ** (Maria Catharina Emilia⁴ Mertens, Peter Mathias³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 26 Nov 1835 in Breyell. She died on 10 Jul 1883 in Breyell Section Schmaxbruch 36. She married Johann Hubert Dohmen, son of Philip Dohmen and Anna Margaretha Nippeßen, on 24 Nov 1876 in Breyell. He was born on 07 Feb 1826 in Breyell.
- Johann Hubert Dohmen and Maria Johanna Catharina Terkatz had the following children:
- 189. i. KATHARINA MARGARETHA EMILIE⁶ DOHMEN was born on 12 Mar 1878 in Breyell. She married Johann Bernhard Schmitz, son of Johann Schmitz and Anna Pape, on 20 May 1912 in Breyell. He was born on 14 Nov 1877 in Neuenhaus.
 - ii. ANNA GERTRUD DOHMEN was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Breyell. She died on 25 Dec 1950 in Breyell.
95. **HEINRICH MATHIAS⁵ MERTENS** (Peter Leonhard⁴, Peter Mathias³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 13 Apr 1836 in Breyell. He married Catharina Elisabeth Goertz, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Goertz and Maria Sibilla Hoffmanns, on 06 Oct 1865 in Breyell. She was born on 01 Oct 1835 in Breyell.
- Heinrich Mathias Mertens and Catharina Elisabeth Goertz had the following children:
- 190. i. MARIA SIBILLA GERTRUD⁶ MERTENS was born on 06 Aug 1866 in Breyell. She married Wilhelm Josef Thelen, son of Heinrich Thelen and Luise Franziska Hubertine Lehn, on 31 Aug 1896 in Breyell. He was born on 08 Feb 1861 in Breyell.
 - ii. JOHANNA CATHARINA MERTENS was born on 28 Jun 1868 in Breyell. She died on 12 May 1906 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 18. She married Johann Julius Pollmans, son of Christian Urban Pollmans and Catharina Eva Boetzkes, on 10 Sep 1894 in Breyell. He was born on 16 Feb 1866 in Breyell.
 - iii. PETER JOSEPH MERTENS was born on 27 Jun 1870 in Breyell. He died on 18 Aug 1871 in Breyell.
 - iv. TOCHTER MERTENS was born on 23 Jan 1873 in Breyell. She died on 23 Jan 1873 in Breyell.
 - v. PETER JACOB MERTENS was born on 05 Jun 1875 in Breyell. He married Anna Hubertina Theven, daughter of Johann Heinrich Theven and Anna Catharina Terporten, on 21 Apr 1902 in Bracht. She was born on 11 Jun 1875 in Bracht.

Generation 5 (cont.)

96. **FRANZ AUGUST⁵ MERTENS** (Peter Leonhard⁴, Peter Mathias³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 09 Jul 1838 in Breyell. He died on 05 Apr 1916 in Breyell Pieper 16. He married Anna Catharina Emilia Bruckes, daughter of Johann Heinrich Bruckes and Maria Cunigunda Thofondern, on 01 Sep 1876 in Breyell. She was born on 29 Mar 1841 in Breyell. She died on 13 Aug 1926 in Breyell Pieper 16.

Franz August Mertens and Anna Catharina Emilia Bruckes had the following child:

- i. **MARIA CUNIGUNDE GERTRUD⁶ MERTENS** was born in 1878 in Breyell. She died on 19 Nov 1884 in Breyell Section Pieper 16.

97. **FRIEDRICH WILHELM⁵ MERTENS** (Peter Leonhard⁴, Peter Mathias³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 09 Mar 1841 in Breyell. He died on 18 Apr 1927 in Bracht Alst 73. He married Maria Theresia Waßen, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Waßen and Anna Maria Houben, on 02 Jul 1869 in Bracht. She was born on 21 Jul 1847 in Bracht. She died on 04 Oct 1894 in Bracht Alst 73.

Friedrich Wilhelm Mertens and Maria Theresia Waßen had the following children:

- i. **PETER LEONARD⁶ MERTENS** was born on 03 Jun 1870 in Bracht. He married Maria Sibilla Theven, daughter of Johann Heinrich Theven and Anna Catharina Terporten, on 18 May 1903 in Bracht. She was born on 04 May 1873 in Bracht. She died on 07 Aug 1937 in Bracht Baß 3.
- 191. ii. **ANNA MARIA CATHARINA MERTENS** was born on 31 Mar 1874 in Bracht. She died on 29 Dec 1937 in Breyell Schaag 6. She married Wilhelm Augustin Stroetges, son of Johann Heinrich Strötges and Maria Catharina Leven, on 05 Nov 1900 in Bracht. He was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Bracht.
- iii. **AUGUSTE LOUISA MERTENS** was born on 30 Nov 1879 in Bracht Alst. She married Leonard Bocker, son of Jakob Bocker and Maria Elisabeth Mankertz, on 05 Nov 1907 in Bracht. He was born on 29 Nov 1877 in Neersen.
- iv. **MARIA ELISABETH MERTENS** was born on 07 Jan 1888 in Bracht Alst. She married Franz Wilhelm Küppers, son of Wilhelm Anton Küppers and Helena Kindshofen, on 17 Jan 1917 in Bracht. He was born on 21 Jan 1880 in Nideggen.
- v. **WILHELM MERTENS** was born on 08 Oct 1881 in Bracht. He died on 18 Oct 1881 in Bracht Alst 73.
- vi. **EMILIA MERTENS** was born in Sep 1886 in Bracht. She died on 04 Oct 1886 in Bracht Alst 73.

98. **JOHANN MARTIN⁵ MERTENS** (Peter Leonhard⁴, Peter Mathias³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 09 Apr 1843 in Schaag. He died on 01 Feb 1874 in Boishheim. He married Maria Christina Theresia Laufen, daughter of Johann Heinrich Laufen and Catharina Gertrud Mertens, on 05 Jun 1870 in Boishheim. She was born on 12 Oct 1842 in Boishheim. She died on 04 Oct 1877 in Boishheim.

Johann Martin Mertens and Maria Christina Theresia Laufen had the following children:

- i. **JOHANNES HEINRICH⁶ MERTENS** was born on 30 Jul 1871 in Boishheim. He died on 02 Mar 1945 in Uedem.
- ii. **MARIA GERTRUD MERTENS** was born on 28 Sep 1873 in Boishheim. She died on 10 Feb 1968 in Neuß. She married Theodor Wilhelm Ferdinand Bergerfurth, son of Rüttger Ferdinand Bergerfurth and Maria Janßen, on 21 May 1901 in Boishheim. He was born on 15 Apr 1871 in Veen.

99. **LUDWIG⁵ MERTENS** (Peter Leonhard⁴, Peter Mathias³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 19 Jun 1845 in Breyell. He died on 07 Sep 1923 in Boishheim Bahnstraße 86. He married Catharina Gertrud Laufen, daughter of Johann Heinrich Laufen and Catharina Gertrud Mertens, on 26 Oct 1874 in Boishheim. She was born on 26 May 1852 in Boishheim. She died on 09 Jul 1935 in Boishheim Bahnstraße 86.

Ludwig Mertens and Catharina Gertrud Laufen had the following children:

- i. **CATHARINA GERTRUD⁶ MERTENS** was born on 05 May 1876 in Boishheim.
- 143. ii. **MARIA AGNES MERTENS** was born on 16 Aug 1877 in Boishheim. She died on 16 Dec 1951 in Viersen. She married Johann Hubert Franz Ploenes, son of Heinrich Mathias Ploenes and Anna Catharina Ewalds, on 08 Oct 1901 in Breyell. He was

Generation 5 (cont.)

- born on 03 Dec 1872 in Breyell. He died on 17 Aug 1914 in Breyell Schaag 18.
144. iii. ADELGUNDA JOSEPHINA MERTENS was born on 20 Mar 1879 in Boenheim. She died on 28 Sep 1938 in Düsseldorf Nord. She married Bernhard Kraß, son of Josef Kraß and Elise Sandhage, on 05 Sep 1911 in Boenheim. He was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Freckenhorst.
145. iv. MARIA THERESIA MERTENS was born on 04 May 1881 in Boenheim. She died in 1938 in Süchteln No. 214. She married August Otto Langweiler, son of Heinrich Langweiler and Maria Agatha Büschges, on 06 May 1907 in Boenheim. He was born on 15 Jan 1878 in Dülken Blauesteinstraße 18. He died on 27 Jun 1938 in Dülken Langestraße 12.
- v. FRIEDRICH LUDWIG MERTENS was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Boenheim. He died on 10 Jul 1883 in Boenheim.
- vi. CATHARINA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Boenheim.
- vii. JOHANNA WILHELMINA MERTENS was born on 31 May 1884 in Boenheim. She died on 07 Mar 1887 in Boenheim.
- viii. WILHELM LUDWIG MERTENS was born on 01 Aug 1885 in Boenheim. He died on 01 Mar 1887 in Boenheim.
- ix. MARIA ELISABETH MERTENS was born on 03 Feb 1887 in Boenheim. She died on 08 Aug 1952 in MG Mitte.
146. x. CATHARINA GERTRUD MERTENS was born on 05 Jan 1888 in Boenheim. She married Heinrich Bernhard Kamper, son of Heinrich Kamper and Barbara Krüppel, on 20 Sep 1909 in Boenheim. He was born on 02 Mar 1880 in Schiefbahn.
- xi. JOHANN LUDWIG MERTENS was born on 12 Oct 1888 in Boenheim.
147. xii. EMILIE WILHELMINE MERTENS was born on 11 Mar 1890 in Boenheim. She died on 03 Jul 1969 in Dülken. She married Johann Mathias Gorißen, son of Theodor Gorißen and Maria Katharina Küsters, on 23 Aug 1921 in Boenheim. He was born on 25 Apr 1874 in Lüttelforst. He died on 12 Jun 1934 in Dülken Hindeburgstraße 11.
148. xiii. LUCIA CHRISTINE MERTENS was born on 07 Oct 1891 in Boenheim. She died on 27 Jun 1985 in Viersen. She married Heinrich Sartingen, son of Hermann Josef Sartingen and Catharina Gertrud Gillessen, on 20 May 1920 in Boenheim. He was born on 20 Aug 1890 in Dülken Hühnermarkt 15. He died on 09 Dec 1976 in Dülken Hühnermarkt.
149. xiv. PETER LEONARD MERTENS was born on 09 May 1893 in Boenheim. He died on 14 Oct 1976 in Odenthal. He married Maria Josefina Stams, daughter of Johann Mathias Stams and Anna Petronella Terbrüggen, on 04 May 1920 in Hinsbeck. She was born on 10 May 1897 in Hinsbeck. She died on 06 Sep 1960 in Viersen.
- xv. PETRUS JOSEPHUS WILHELM MERTENS was born on 31 Jan 1896 in Boenheim. He died on 23 Oct 1961 in Krefeld Mitte.
- xvi. LUDWIG MERTENS was born in 1899 in Boenheim. He died on 04 Aug 1910 in Boenheim.
150. xvii. HEINRICH MATHIAS MERTENS was born on 01 Sep 1894 in Boenheim. He died on 04 Jan 1942. He married Else Ruland on 19 Jan 1926 in Schiefbahn.
100. **JOHANN LEONARD⁵ ALLERTZ** (Johann Wilhelm⁴, Anna Gertrud³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 23 Feb 1835 in Breyell. He married Maria Margaretha Gierkens, daughter of Gerhard Mathias Gierkens and Maria Catharina Kleinhölter, on 08 Jun 1861 in Süchteln. She was born in 1839 in Hinsbeck.
- Johann Leonard Allertz and Maria Margaretha Gierkens had the following children:
- i. ANNA CATHARINA⁶ ALLERTZ was born on 04 Jun 1868 in Dülken.
- ii. GERTRUD JOHANNA MATHILDA ALLERTZ was born on 10 Oct 1871 in Dülken. She died on 03 Feb 1942 in Krefeld.
- iii. ANNA MATHILDE ALLERTZ was born on 16 Oct 1872 in Dülken.

Generation 5 (cont.)

101. **MARIA PETRONELLA JOSEPHINA⁵ ALLERTZ** (Johann Wilhelm⁴, Anna Gertrud³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 17 Oct 1836 in Breyell (12.12.1902). She died on 12 Dec 1902 in Breyell Sektion Vorbruch 96. She married Laurenz Reynders, son of Peter Martin Reynders and Anna Catharina Hillekens, on 13 Oct 1865 in Schaag. He was born in 1835 in Heythausen. He died on 05 Nov 1914 in Breyell Fongern 53.

Laurenz Reynders and Maria Petronella Josephina Allertz had the following children:

- i. ANNA MARIA HUBERTINE⁶ REYNDERS was born on 07 Jul 1866 in Breyell. She died on 23 May 1907 in Breyell Sektion Vorbruch 36.
- ii. CATHARINA PAULINE HUBERTINE REYNDERS was born on 05 Jan 1869 in Breyell. She died on 12 Oct 1872 in Breyell.
- iii. CATHARINA HUBERTINE THEKLA REYNDERS was born on 13 Nov 1870 in Breyell. She married (1) EMANUEL KUYPERS, son of Heinrich Kuypers and Elisabeth van Heugten, on 07 Feb 1902 in Breyell. He was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Nederweert. She married (2) FRANZ JOSEF KLINKERTZ, son of Tillmann Klinkertz and Maria Agnes Abels, on 30 Jan 1925 in Lobberich. He was born on 04 Dec 1866 in Kaldenkirchen.
- iv. PETER WILHELM JOSEF REYNDERS was born on 20 Jan 1872 in Breyell. He died on 12 Jun 1912 in Breyell Section Fongern 53.
- v. PETER HEINRICH HUBERT REYNDERS was born on 29 Jan 1874 in Breyell. He died on 16 Jan 1929 in Boisheim Kamp 50. He married Maria Magdalena Müllers, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Müllers and Anna Gertrud Theven, on 12 Feb 1904 in Boisheim. She was born on 22 Mar 1880 in Boisheim Bonesend. She died on 21 Mar 1904 in Boisheim.
- vi. PETER PAUL JULIUS REYNDERS was born on 20 Oct 1875 in Breyell. He died on 03 Mar 1877 in Breyell Section Vorbruch 548.
- vii. SOHN REYNDERS was born on 04 Oct 1877 in Breyell. He died on 04 Oct 1877 in Breyell Section Vorbruch 548.
- viii. TOCHTER REYNDERS was born on 22 May 1879 in Breyell. She died on 22 May 1879 in Breyell Section Vorbruch 36.
192. ix. PETER MATHIAS HUBERT REYNDERS was born on 28 Sep 1881 in Breyell. He married Maria Petronella Stroetges, daughter of Johann Mathias Strötges and Maria Helena Terporten, on 15 May 1907 in Breyell. She was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Bracht. She died on 24 Dec 1934 in Breyell Felderend 20.
- x. MARIA JOSEFINE HUBERTINE REYNDERS was born on 16 Apr 1884 in Breyell. She died on 03 Jul 1903 in Breyell Section Vorbruch 36.

102. **HERMANN JOSEPH⁵ ALLERTZ** (Johann Wilhelm⁴, Anna Gertrud³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Breyell. He died on 10 Feb 1915 in Breyell Speck 7. He married Maria Gertrud Therstappen, daughter of Hubert Johann Martin Terstappen and Maria Catharina Gierlings, on 17 Sep 1864 in Breyell. She was born on 15 May 1838 in Breyell. She died on 25 Jan 1907 in Breyell Sektion Speck 7.

Hermann Joseph Allertz and Maria Gertrud Therstappen had the following children:

- i. JOHANN MARTIN⁶ ALLERTZ was born on 16 Jul 1865 in Breyell.
193. ii. HUBERT WILHELM ALLERTZ was born on 30 Mar 1867 in Breyell. He died on 16 Jan 1926 in Breyell. He married Maria Gertrud Nopper, daughter of Hermann Josef Nopper and Anna Maria Mechtild Erkes, on 17 May 1897 in Breyell. She was born on 05 Sep 1869 in Süchteln am Dornbusch. She died in 1939 in Lobberich No. 74.
- iii. LAURENZ JOSEPH ALLERTZ was born on 13 Jul 1869 in Schaag. He died on 07 Dec 1869 in Schaag.
- iv. JACOB HEINRICH ALLERTZ was born on 08 Apr 1871 in Schaag. He married Anna Carolina Ploenes, daughter of Peter Eduard Ploenes and Maria Gertrud Mays, on 08 Nov 1897 in Breyell. She was born on 01 Aug 1873 in Breyell.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. MARIA CATHARINA HUBERTINE ALLERTZ was born on 05 Oct 1873 in Schaag. She married Anton Kluth, son of Leonard Kluth and Magdalena Bolten, on 17 May 1897 in Breyell. He was born on 26 Dec 1865 in Glehn.
194. vi. ANNA MARGARETHA ALLERTZ was born on 11 Jan 1877 in Breyell. She married Johann Wilhelm Stieger, son of Peter Lambert Stieger and Sibilla Christine Platzer, on 25 Oct 1909 in Breyell. He was born on 07 Oct 1881 in Breyell. He died on 20 Apr 1917 in Breyell.
103. **HERMANN JOSEF⁵ MERTENS** (Anna Gertrud⁴ Huben, Catharina Agnes³, Wilhelm², Mathias¹) was born on 06 Mar 1829 in Breyell. He died on 13 Oct 1905 in Breyell Sektion Lötsch 59. He married Anna Gertrud Moors, daughter of Tillmann Moors and Anna Catharina Mees, on 25 Oct 1867 in Breyell. She was born on 06 Jan 1831 in Dülken auf der Bistard. She died on 18 Dec 1889 in Breyell Section Loetsch 59.
- Hermann Josef Mertens and Anna Gertrud Moors had the following children:
195. i. JOHANN HERMANN⁶ MERTENS was born on 24 Sep 1868 in Breyell. He died on 27 Jun 1933 in Boisheim Hauptstraße 14. He married Anna Gertrud Berten, daughter of Johann Jacob Berten and Anna Helena Adelheid Berger, on 05 Jun 1895 in Lobberich. She was born on 15 Aug 1870 in Boisheim Pütterhöfen. She died on 11 Apr 1948 in Boisheim Bonesend 84.
- ii. MARIA CATHARINA MERTENS was born on 25 Apr 1872 in Breyell. She married (1) AUGUST KRICHEL, son of Johann Peter Hermann Krichel and Agnes Zimmermann, on 14 Feb 1911 in Breyell. He was born on 11 Feb 1868 in Breyell. She married (2) MATHIAS BARTHOLOMÄUS GIEHLEN, son of Johann Mathias Gehlen and Anna Christina Ampütz, on 24 May 1897 in Breyell. He was born on 31 May 1868 in Breyell. He died on 16 Sep 1897 in Breyell Section Loetsch 59.
104. **JOHANN WILHELM⁵ MERTENS** (Anna Gertrud⁴ Huben, Catharina Agnes³, Wilhelm², Mathias¹) was born on 30 Mar 1831 in Breyell. He died on 19 Jul 1900 in Boisheim Nette 100. He married (1) **ANNA CHRISTINA HUBERTINA SPRENGER**, daughter of Peter Mathias Sprenger and Anna Gertrud Walrafen, on 11 Nov 1859 in Boisheim. She was born on 14 May 1829 in Boisheim. She died on 02 Jan 1883 in Boisheim. He married (2) **ANNA CATHARINA KÜPENBENDER**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Küpenbender and Anna Margaretha Klövers, on 21 Jun 1884 in Boisheim. She was born on 30 Dec 1837 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. She died on 03 Oct 1899 in Boisheim Nette 100.
- Johann Wilhelm Mertens and Anna Christina Hubertina Sprenger had the following children:
- i. ANNA GERTRUD⁶ MERTENS was born on 26 Sep 1860 in Boisheim. She died on 20 Jul 1866 in Boisheim.
196. ii. JOHANN MARTIN MERTENS was born on 18 Sep 1865 in Boisheim. He died on 15 Nov 1942 in Dülken Boishheimer Straße 48. He married Maria Christina Giehlen, daughter of Johann Mathias Gehlen and Anna Christina Ampütz, on 24 Oct 1898 in Boisheim. She was born on 20 May 1865 in Breyell. She died on 25 Dec 1943 in Dülken Boishheimer Straße 48.
105. **JOHANN ADAM⁵ HUBEN** (Wilhelm Heinrich⁴ Houben, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 15 Oct 1835 in Dülken auf der Nette. He died on 21 Feb 1919 in Boisheim Nette 59. He married Anna Elisabeth Schmalen, daughter of Johann Mathias Schmalen and Maria Sibilla Kamps, on 15 Feb 1868 in Boisheim. She was born on 19 Sep 1846 in Boisheim. She died on 21 Jan 1909 in Boisheim.
- Johann Adam Huben and Anna Elisabeth Schmalen had the following children:
- i. PETER HEINRICH ARNOLDUS⁶ HUBEN was born on 16 Apr 1869 in Boisheim. He died in 1926 in Neuß No. 336.
- ii. ANNA MARIA HUBEN was born on 26 Oct 1872 in Boisheim. She died on 14 Jun 1943 in Dülken Nette 46. She married Johann Mathias Küpper, son of Johann Michael Küppers and Anna Gertrud Strucken, on 11 Nov 1912 in Boisheim. He was born on 24 Feb 1870 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 14 Aug 1950 in Dülken Heesstraße 2.
197. iii. JOHANN PETER HUBEN was born on 05 Jan 1876 in Boisheim. He died on 20 Aug 1948 in Mönchengladbach. He married Maria Petronella van Beesel, daughter of

Generation 5 (cont.)

Wilhelmus van Beesel and Catharina Adelheid Erkes, on 25 Oct 1904 in Boisheim. She was born on 04 Nov 1875 in Boisheim Nette.

- iv. WILHELM HUBEN was born on 07 May 1879 in Boisheim Nette. He died on 04 Feb 1951 in Düsseldorf Benrath.
 - v. AGNES HUBEN was born on 16 Apr 1883 in Boisheim Nette. She died on 05 Mar 1951 in Dülken Heesstraße 2.
 - 198. vi. JOHANN ADAM HÜBEN was born on 07 Sep 1885 in Boisheim. He died on 23 Jan 1945 in Dülken Luftangriff. He married Maria Bongartz, daughter of Wilhelm Mathias Bongartz and Catharina Gertrud Heydthausen, on 25 Aug 1924 in Boisheim. She was born on 10 Jan 1885 in Boisheim.
106. **JOHANN MATHIAS⁵ HUBEN** (Wilhelm Heinrich⁴ Houben, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 16 Mar 1840 in Dülken Waldnielerstraße. He died on 06 May 1904 in Kirspe(w)aldniel Section Le(h)loh. He married Anna Catharina Schroeder, daughter of Johann Gottfried Schroeder and Anna Maria Schürmanns, on 24 Apr 1863 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. She was born in 1837 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. She died on 10 Jan 1882 in Kirspe(w)aldniel Lehloh 120 B.
- Johann Mathias Huben and Anna Catharina Schroeder had the following children:
- i. PETER ADAM⁶ HUBEN was born on 14 Mar 1873 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. He married Maria Magdalena Wolters, daughter of Johann Gerhard Wolters and Anna Catharina Henrix, on 17 Nov 1899 in Niederkrüchten. She was born on 02 Oct 1861 in Merbeck.
 - ii. MARIA KATHARINA HUBEN was born on 07 Feb 1876 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. She married Johann Michael Küppers, son of Johann Nicolaus Cüppers Cüppers and Maria Theresia Willekes, on 27 Aug 1906 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. He was born on 02 Mar 1842 in Kirspe(w)aldniel.
 - iii. SOHN HUBEN was born on 12 Mar 1877 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. He died on 12 Mar 1877 in Kirspe(w)aldniel Section Lehloh 120 B.
 - iv. SOHN HUBEN was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. He died on 29 Jul 1878 in Kirspe(w)aldniel Lehloh 120 B.
107. **CATHARINA GERTRUD⁵ HUBEN** (Wilhelm Heinrich⁴ Houben, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 07 Apr 1844 in Dülken Waldnielerstraße. She married Johann Heinrich Heußen, son of Johann Arnold Heußen and Anna Catharina Laufen, on 16 Nov 1866 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. He was born in 1834 in Amern St. Anton. He died on 03 Apr 1909 in Kirspe(w)aldniel Sektion Naphausen.

Johann Heinrich Heußen and Catharina Gertrud Huben had the following children:

- i. MARIA⁶ HEUßEN was born on 09 Jul 1871 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. She married Peter Mathias Grams, son of Hermann Josef Grams and Anna Catharina Schotes, on 30 May 1900 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. He was born on 24 Jan 1864 in Kirspe(w)aldniel.
 - ii. JULIANA HEUßEN was born in 1877 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. She died on 12 Oct 1909 in Kirspe(w)aldniel.
 - iii. ANNA CATHARINA HEUßEN was born in 1886 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. She died on 06 Oct 1906 in Kirspe(w)aldniel Section Naphausen.
108. **JOHANN ARNOLD⁵ MÜLLER** (Maria Agnes⁴ Hüben, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 01 Aug 1837 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 08 Mar 1921 in Amern St. Georg. He married Maria Eva Cohnen, daughter of Johann Peter Martin Cohnen and Maria Gertrud Bohnen, on 22 Apr 1868 in Dülken. She was born on 22 Mar 1838 in Dülken Rönneperstraße. She died on 23 Feb 1909 in Amern St. Georg.
- Johann Arnold Müller and Maria Eva Cohnen had the following children:
- i. MARIA GERTRUD⁶ MÜLLER was born on 07 Aug 1869 in Amern St. Georg. She married Heinrich Wilhelm Küsters, son of Peter Mathias Küsters and Adelgunde Catharina alias Huyen Heyer, on 27 Oct 1899 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 06 Nov 1869 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 30 Jan 1946 in Amern.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 199. ii. JOHANN WILHELM MÜLLER was born on 20 Aug 1870 in Amern St. Georg Renneper Straße. He married Anna Gertrud Ramakers, daughter of Peter Mathias Ramakers and Maria Margaretha Mevissen, on 15 Apr 1901 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 07 Dec 1873 in Amern St. Georg.
- 200. iii. MATTHIAS PETER MÜLLER was born on 30 May 1872 in Vogelsrath bei Amern St. Georg. He died on 25 Apr 1954 in Viersen Remigius. He married Sibilla Anna Katharina Busch, daughter of Peter Heinrich Busch and Maria Anna Catharina Dammer, on 25 Jan 1898 in Boenheim. She was born on 24 Nov 1871 in Boenheim. She died on 26 Apr 1956 in Viersen Remigius.
- 201. iv. GOTTFRIED MÜLLER was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 22 Nov 1947 in Boenheim Kirchstraße 11. He married Maria Ludmilla Saringen, daughter of Johann Heinrich Saringen and Maria Katharina Frenken, on 15 Nov 1904 in Boenheim. She was born on 02 Mar 1883 in Boenheim. She died on 14 Mar 1961 in Boenheim Kirchstraße 4.
- 202. v. JOHANN MARTIN MÜLLER was born on 22 Aug 1877 in Amern St. Georg. He married Catharina Gertrud Berger, daughter of Gerhard Christian Berger and Maria Elisabeth Schmitz, on 27 Jun 1902 in Kirspe Waldniel. She was born on 08 Mar 1878 in Kirspe Waldniel.
- vi. ANNA CHRISTINA MÜLLER was born in Jul 1876 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 05 Sep 1876 in Amern St. Georg im Hause No. 213.
- vii. MARIA MAGDALENA MÜLLER was born in 1878 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 10 Apr 1879 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 213.
- viii. PETER JACOB MÜLLER was born in 1875 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 10 Feb 1895 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 213.
- ix. JOHANN HEINRICH MÜLLER was born in 1882 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 19 Mar 1901 in Amern St. Georg 213.
- 109. **ADELGUNDE⁵ MÜLLERS** (Maria Agnes⁴ Hüben, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 16 Feb 1839 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 01 Feb 1908 in Amern St. Georg. She married Johann Leonard Boden, son of Johann Christian Boden and Maria Catharina Hölter, on 14 Oct 1865 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 01 Sep 1832 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 07 Nov 1914 in Vogelsrath.

Johann Leonard Boden and Adelgunde Müllers had the following children:

 - i. JOHANN CHRISTIAN⁶ BODEN was born on 26 Apr 1869 in Amern St. Georg. He married Maria Cornelia Krins, daughter of Johann Krins and Anna Maria Kleuvers, on 26 Apr 1901 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 18 Jul 1875 in Kirspe Waldniel.
- 203. ii. MARIA HELENA BODEN was born on 04 Nov 1873 in Amern St. Georg. She married Konrad Heinrich Wassenberg, son of Konrad Franz Leonhard Wassenberg and Anna Gertrud Thürlings, on 14 Jun 1901 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 20 Oct 1869 in Amern St. Georg.
- iii. PETER JOHANN BODEN was born in Jun 1880 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 09 Nov 1880 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 235 3/4.
- 110. **MARIA IDA⁵ FELDGES** (Anna Catharina⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born in 1843. She died on 26 Jun 1921 in Breyell Löttsch 35a. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Moors, son of Tillmann Moors and Anna Catharina Mees, on 26 May 1873 in Dülken. He was born on 05 Mar 1841 in Dülken Bistard. He died on 05 Feb 1918 in Breyell Löttsch 35.

Wilhelm Heinrich Moors and Maria Ida Feldges had the following children:

 - i. FRANZ JOHANN⁶ MOORS was born on 31 Mar 1874 in Breyell.
- 204. ii. JOHANN JOSEF MOORS was born on 07 May 1875 in Breyell. He married Sibilla Catharina Hölter, daughter of Johann Jacob Hölter and Anna Sophia Küsters, on 11 Aug 1913 in Breyell. She was born on 27 Jan 1885 in Amern St. Georg.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. ANNA GERTRUD MOORS was born on 18 Feb 1877 in Breyell. She died on 07 Mar 1919 in Breyell Lötsch 35a.
 - iv. MARIA MOORS was born on 04 Nov 1878 in Breyell. She died on 03 May 1916 in Breyell Speck 57. She married Laurenz Jacob Wans, son of Peter Jacob Wans and Josephina Hubertina van den Bosch, on 09 Oct 1905 in Breyell. He was born on 17 May 1880 in Schaag.
 - v. WILHELM MOORS was born on 11 May 1883 in Breyell.
111. **HEINRICH LEONHARD⁵ DIDDEN** (Anna Maria Gertrud⁴ Abelen, Adelgunde³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 04 Sep 1831 in Breyell. He died on 24 Jan 1879 in Lobberich. He married Petronella Theresia Ploenes, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Ploenes and Anna Maria Frenken, on 13 Feb 1862 in Lobberich. She was born on 24 Jan 1832 in Lobberich. She died on 30 Jul 1894 in Lobberich Hochstraße 48.
- Heinrich Leonhard Didden and Petronella Theresia Ploenes had the following child:
- i. ADELGUNDE⁶ DIDDEN was born in 1863 in Lobberich. She died on 23 Oct 1898 in Lobberich Hochstraße 48.
112. **JOHANN ANDREAS⁵ DIDDEN** (Anna Maria Gertrud⁴ Abelen, Adelgunde³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 28 Dec 1843 in Breyell. He died on 14 Jun 1907 in Breyell Sektion Pieper 15. He married **MARIA GERTRUD STROUKEN**. She was born in 1844 in Born. She died on 22 Sep 1922 in Breyell Furth 11.
- Johann Andreas Didden and Maria Gertrud Strouken had the following children:
- i. PETER WILHELM⁶ DIDDEN was born on 06 Dec 1869 in Breyell.
205. ii. ANNA MARIA ADELGUNDE DIDDEN was born on 03 Apr 1872 in Breyell. She married Karl Hubert Feyen, son of Johann Feyen and Maria Elisabeth Wellens, on 06 Jul 1891 in Breyell. He was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Blerick. He died on 28 Apr 1926 in Breyell.
- iii. MARIA HUBERTINA DIDDEN was born on 17 Oct 1873 in Breyell. She died on 01 Jan 1912 in Breyell Section Pieper 15. She married Wilhelm Mathias Desiderius Hermes, son of Peter Mathias Desiderius Hermes and Maria Magdalena Salms, on 16 May 1911 in Breyell. He was born on 23 Jan 1876 in Breyell.
 - iv. ANNA MARIA HUBERTINE DIDDEN was born on 10 Oct 1875 in Breyell. She died on 16 Jun 1876 in Breyell in der Further Straße 755.
 - v. JOHANNA FRANZISCA DIDDEN was born in Sep 1877 in Breyell. She died on 29 Oct 1877 in Breyell Section Furth 755/1.
 - vi. HEINRICH AUGUST DIDDEN was born on 16 Sep 1879 in Breyell. He married Anna Maria Kaisers, daughter of Peter Leonhard Kaisers and Catharina Hubertina Glasmachers, on 30 Sep 1907 in Breyell. She was born on 04 May 1883 in Breyell.
 - vii. MARIA CATHARINA GERTRUD DIDDEN was born in 1884 in Breyell. She died on 17 Sep 1885 in Breyell Section Pieper 15.

Generation 6

113. **JOHANN PETER⁶ MERTENS** (Johann⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 26 Aug 1842 in Dülken Brüggenerhütte. He died on 24 Jun 1925 in Lüttelbracht. He married Catharina Gertrud Treppges, daughter of Peter Joseph Treppges and Johanna Wilhelmina Thiery, on 06 Oct 1865 in Dülken. She was born on 18 Mar 1844 in Dülken Rönneperstraße.
- Johann Peter Mertens and Catharina Gertrud Treppges had the following children:
- i. ANNA WILHELMINA⁷ MERTENS was born on 20 Sep 1866 in Dülken Nette. She died on 25 Jul 1942 in Amern. She married Mathias Birker on 24 Sep 1920 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 20 Feb 1875 in Born.
 - ii. PETER JOSEF MERTENS was born on 11 Dec 1867 in Dülken Nette.
 - iii. MARIA CATHARINA MERTENS was born in 1875 in Dilkath. She died on 01 Jan 1877 in Dilkath im Hause No. 85 1/2.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. JOHANN LEONHARD MERTENS was born in 1871 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 02 Oct 1883 in Dilkraht im Hause 85 1/2.
- v. MARIA CATHARINA MERTENS was born in 1884 in Dilkraht. She died on 03 Feb 1886 in Dilkraht im Hause 98.

114. **ANNA CATHARINA⁶ MERTENS** (Johann⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 21 Mar 1844 in Dülken Nett. She died on 24 Feb 1920 in Breyell Speck 52. She married Peter Johann Heinrich Stieger, son of Johann Christian Stieger and Maria Gertrud Bischofs, on 22 Sep 1871 in Breyell. He was born on 22 Oct 1842 in Breyell. He died on 05 Sep 1896 in Breyell Sektion Speck 52.

Peter Johann Heinrich Stieger and Anna Catharina Mertens had the following children:

- i. ANNA MARIA GERTRUD⁷ STIEGER was born on 02 Nov 1872 in Breyell. She married Johann Wilhelm Strucken, son of Johann Andreas Strucken and Maria Catharina Terhaag, on 11 Nov 1912 in Breyell. He was born on 19 May 1870 in Breyell.
- ii. PETER JOHANN LEONARD STIEGER was born on 22 Apr 1874 in Breyell. He died on 14 Sep 1955 in Breyell.
- iii. PETER LAMBERT STIEGER was born on 05 Jul 1875 in Breyell.
- iv. JOHANN WILHELM STIEGER was born on 07 Mar 1877 in Breyell. He married Maria Catharina Gertrud Ingenrieth, daughter of Johann Carl Hubert Ingenrieth and Maria Johanna Sophia Janßen, on 14 Aug 1911 in Breyell. She was born on 19 Aug 1878 in Breyell.
- v. JOHANN CHRISTIAN STIEGER was born on 06 Oct 1878 in Breyell. He married Agnes Gertrud Fendel, daughter of Johann Peter Fendel and Maria Anna Catharina Kamper, on 25 Oct 1926 in Breyell. She was born on 20 Sep 1881 in Breyell.
- vi. WILHELMINE STIEGER was born on 04 Sep 1884 in Breyell. She married Johann Theodor Beyes, son of Johann Mathias Beyes and Sibille Catharina Schmitz, on 24 Jul 1914 in Breyell. He was born on 23 Aug 1878 in Leuth.
- vii. MARIA CATHARINA STIEGER was born on 04 Jan 1883 in Breyell. She died on 07 Jan 1883 in Breyell Section Speck 52.
- viii. SOHN STIEGER was born on 25 Feb 1886 in Breyell. He died on 25 Feb 1886 in Breyell Section Speck 52.
- ix. SIBILLE CHRISTINE STIEGER was born in 1881 in Breyell. She died on 21 Feb 1888 in Breyell Section Speck 52.

115. **MARIA CATHARINA⁶ MERTENS** (Johann⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 25 Nov 1849 in Dilkraht. She married Johann Michael Naphausen, son of Johann Heinrich Naphausen and Maria Gertrud Pescher, on 22 Jan 1884 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 18 Jul 1836 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. He died on 02 Jan 1893 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 162 1/6.

Johann Michael Naphausen and Maria Catharina Mertens had the following children:

- i. JOHANN⁷ NAPHAUSEN was born in 1887 in Dilkraht. He died on 18 May 1888 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 162 1/6.
- ii. JOHANN NAPHAUSEN was born in May 1888 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 22 Aug 1888 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 162 1/6.
- iii. JOHANN LEONARD NAPHAUSEN was born in Jun 1890 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 07 Oct 1890 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 162 1/6.

116. **JOHANN⁶ MERTENS** (Johann⁵, Johann Michael⁴, Peter Jacob³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 07 Dec 1852 in Dilkraht. He died on 26 Aug 1942 in Mönchengladbach. He married Anna Sibilla Catharina Windhausen, daughter of Johan Heinrich Windhausen and Anna Catharina Thißen, on 10 Oct 1881 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 10 May 1855 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. She died on 09 Aug 1942 in Mönchengladbach.

Johann Mertens and Anna Sibilla Catharina Windhausen had the following children:

- i. HELENA⁷ MERTENS was born in 1884 in Dilkraht. She died on 23 Jul 1887 in Dilkraht im Hause 3.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. MATHIAS MERTENS was born in Jun 1886 in Dilkrath. He died on 12 Dec 1886 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 3.
 - iii. JOHANN PETER MERTENS was born in 1887 in Dilkrath. He died on 15 Dec 1888 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 162 1/7.
117. **MARIA CATHARINA⁶ THEBERATH** (Anna Maria⁵ Mertens, Johann Michael⁴ Mertens, Peter Jacob³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 19 Feb 1844 in Dülken Rönneperstraße. She died on 16 Nov 1920 in Lobberich Marktstraße 4. She married Carl Wilhelm Rathmachers, son of Johann Mathias Rathmachers and Maria Christine Hubertine Müllers, on 27 Jan 1877 in Lobberich. He was born on 13 Jan 1846 in Lobberich. He died on 23 Nov 1914 in Lobberich Kempenerstraße 20.
- Carl Wilhelm Rathmachers and Maria Catharina Theberath had the following children:
- i. JOHANNA CHRISTINE⁷ RATHMACHERS was born on 09 Nov 1877 in Lobberich. She married Albert Hubert Hoefer, son of Adam Hoefer and Hendrina Basten, on 10 Jun 1919 in Lobberich. He was born on 18 Apr 1878 in Leuth.
 - ii. KARL MATHIAS RATHMACHERS was born on 19 Sep 1880 in Lobberich. He married Maria Nelli Elisabeth Berder, daughter of Peter Franz Berder and Maria Lucia Agnes Nothen, on 11 Oct 1910 in Lobberich. She was born on 17 Feb 1881 in Lobberich.
 - iii. JAKOBINA ROSALIE RATHMACHERS was born on 05 Feb 1883 in Lobberich. She died on 15 Feb 1952 in Boenheim Breyeller Straße 64. She married Peter Mathias Hölter, son of Peter Heinrich Hölter and Anna Theven, on 17 May 1921 in Lobberich. He was born on 17 Jan 1890 in Boenheim. He died on 19 Jan 1975 in Boenheim.
 - iv. CARL MICHAEL RATHMACHERS was born in May 1879 in Lobberich. He died on 22 Jul 1879 in Lobberich.
 - v. PETRONELLA JOSEPHINA RATHMACHERS was born in 1888 in Lobberich. She died on 05 Jan 1903 in Lobberich Marktstraße 4.
118. **ANNA CATHARINA⁶ TEBERATH** (Anna Maria⁵ Mertens, Johann Michael⁴ Mertens, Peter Jacob³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 07 Oct 1851 in Dülken Rennepstraße 569. She married Peter Jacob Felsches, son of Johann Peter Fellsches and Anna Mechtilde Baukes, on 07 Jan 1878 in Dülken. He was born on 11 Aug 1845 in Dülken.
- Peter Jacob Felsches and Anna Catharina Teberath had the following children:
- i. PETER FELIX⁷ FELSCHES was born on 05 Feb 1886 in Dülken. He died on 10 Oct 1886 in Dülken Bistard 26.
 - ii. MATHIAS CARL FELSCHES was born on 09 Jan 1883 in Dülken Bistard 26.
 - iii. PETER ALPHONS FELSCHES was born on 17 Oct 1878 in Dülken Bistard 100. He died on 09 Jan 1971 in Viersen.
 - iv. MICHAEL EMIL FELSCHES was born on 03 Feb 1880 in Dülken Bistard 126. He died on 24 Apr 1959 in Duisburg Mitte.
 - v. CATHARINA EMMA FELSCHES was born on 26 Apr 1881 in Dülken Bistard 26. She died on 11 Jan 1944 in Waldmünchen.
 - vi. PETER ARTHUR FELSCHES was born on 13 Aug 1884 in Dülken Bistard 26.
 - vii. PETER FELIX FELSCHES was born on 01 Feb 1886 in Dülken Bistard 26. He died on 20 Oct 1886 in Dülken.
 - viii. MATHIAS FELIX FELSCHES was born on 02 Jul 1888 in Dülken Bistard 26. He died on 01 May 1969 in Duisburg Mitte. He married verh.Felsches on 21 Apr 1914 in Duisburg Mitte.
119. **JOHANN PETER⁶ THEBERATH** (Anna Maria⁵ Mertens, Johann Michael⁴ Mertens, Peter Jacob³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 18 Aug 1854 in Dilkrath. He married Anna Catharina Dohmen, daughter of Johann Gerhard Dahmen and Sibille Catharina Janßen, on 26 Sep 1884 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 09 Sep 1856 in Amern St. Georg Vogelsrath. Johann Peter Theberath and Anna Catharina Dohmen had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. JOHANN LEONHARD⁷ TEBERATH was born on 26 Jul 1885 in Boisheim. He died on 16 Feb 1948 in Dülken Bahnhofstraße 21. He married Maria Katharina Ploenes, daughter of Heinrich Hermann Ploenes and Maria Elisabeth Berger, on 16 Apr 1912 in Boisheim. She was born on 03 Jul 1888 in Breyell Section Vorbruch. She died on 01 Jul 1973 in Viersen.
 - ii. MARIA CATHARINA THEBERATH was born on 24 Jun 1887 in Boisheim. She died on 12 Aug 1887 in Boisheim.
 - iii. ANNA MARIA THEBERATH was born on 14 Jul 1888 in Boisheim. She died on 04 Sep 1888 in Boisheim.
 - iv. JOHANN LEONHARD THEBERATH was born on 24 Jul 1889 in Boisheim. He died on 24 Jul 1889 in Boisheim.
 - v. PETER MATHIAS THEBERATH was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Boisheim. He died on 23 Jul 1962 in Düsseldorf.
 - vi. ANTON LEONHARD THEBERATH was born on 08 Mar 1894 in Boisheim. He died on 02 Sep 1970 in Bad Neuenahr Ahrweiler.
 - vii. CARL HEINRICH THEBERATH was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Boisheim. He died on 18 Oct 1895 in Boisheim Ort 35.
 - viii. ANNA CATHARINA JOHANNA THEBERATH was born on 27 Jan 1897 in Boisheim. She died on 26 May 1897 in Boisheim Ort 35.
 - ix. SOPHIA GERTRUD HELENA THEBERATH was born on 23 Sep 1898 in Boisheim. She died on 21 Dec 1986 in Viersen.
 - x. LEONHARD WILHELM THEBERATH was born on 02 Jan 1900 in Boisheim. He died on 08 Mar 1969 in Hildesheim.
 - xi. ANNA MARIA THEBERATH was born on 19 Mar 1903 in Boisheim. She died on 04 Jun 1904 in Boisheim.
 - xii. JOHANN JOSEPH PAUL THEBERATH was born on 18 Mar 1905 in Boisheim. He died on 21 Nov 1969 in Bonn. He married verh.Theberath in 1930 in Düsseldorf Ost No. 457.
120. **ANNA MARIA⁶ TAPPESE** (Anna Margaretha⁵ Mertens, Johann Michael⁴ Mertens, Peter Jacob³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 09 Jul 1853 in Dilkrath. She married Eduard Christian Wüsten, son of Carl Gottfried Wüsten and Johanna Borghardt, on 20 Oct 1881 in Bracht. He was born on 15 Jan 1850 in Ochtrup. He died on 10 May 1899 in Dilkrath im Hause 38 3/4.
- Eduard Christian Wüsten and Anna Maria Tappeser had the following children:
- i. ANNA JOSEPHINA⁷ WÜSTEN was born on 09 Jul 1883 in Dilkrath. She died on 10 Jul 1883 in Dilkrath im Hause 38 4/5.
 - ii. MARIA CATHARINA WÜSTEN was born in 1888 in Dilkrath. She died on 24 Mar 1889 in Dilkrath im Hause 38 4/5.
 - iii. ANNA CATHARINA WÜSTEN was born in 1889 in Dilkrath. She died on 09 Aug 1890 in Dilkrath im Hause 38 4/5.
 - iv. PETER MATHIAS WÜSTE was born in Jun 1890 in Dilkrath. He died on 18 Sep 1891 in Dilkrath im Hause 38 4/5.
 - v. JACOB WÜSTE was born in Aug 1891 in Dilkrath. He died on 18 Sep 1891 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 38 4/5.
121. **MARIA WENDELINA⁶ TAPPESE** (Anna Margaretha⁵ Mertens, Johann Michael⁴ Mertens, Peter Jacob³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 02 Jul 1849 in Dilkrath. She married Hermann Heinrich Reimes, son of Johann Peter Reimes and Anna Christina Lentzen, on 24 Apr 1883 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 13 Nov 1850 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 12 Apr 1928 in Amern St. Georg.
- Hermann Heinrich Reimes and Maria Wendelina Tappeser had the following children:
- i. PETER JOSEF⁷ REIMES was born on 18 Mar 1887 in Amern St. Georg. He married Maria Gertrud Kohnen, daughter of Johann Peter Jacob Kohnen and Anna

Generation 6 (cont.)

Gertrud Goerden, on 18 May 1908 in Amern St. Georg. She was born in 1886 in Amern St. Georg.

- ii. JOSEF REIMES was born on 18 May 1888 in Amern St. Georg. He married Maria Christina Munschang, daughter of Franz Peter Munschang and Catharina Agnes Strahl, on 31 Aug 1917 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 04 Mar 1894 in Dülken Hospitalstraße 30. She died on 29 Aug 1983 in Viersen.

122. **ANNA ELISABETH⁶ TAPPESER** (Anna Margaretha⁵ Mertens, Johann Michael⁴ Mertens, Peter Jacob³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 27 Mar 1863 in Dilkraht. She died on 21 Dec 1919 in Laar. She married Johann Jacob Bonsels, son of Theodor Bonsels and Maria Catharina Polmans, on 17 Nov 1890 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 16 Sep 1864 in Laar. He died on 03 May 1896 in Brüggen.

Johann Jacob Bonsels and Anna Elisabeth Tappeser had the following child:

- i. MARIA JOSEPHINA⁷ BONSELS was born in Mar 1892 in Laaar. She died on 20 May 1892 in Laar.

123. **PETER PAUL⁶ CÜSTERS** (Anna Catharina⁵ Mertens, Johann Michael⁴ Mertens, Peter Jacob³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 16 Jul 1863 in Laar. He married Maria Sophia Platzer, daughter of Johann Heinrich Platzer and Anna Margaretha Weertz, on 13 Jan 1893 in Niederkrüchten. She was born on 17 Aug 1865 in Laar. She died on 27 Jul 1933 in Heyen.

Peter Paul Cüsters and Maria Sophia Platzer had the following children:

- i. ANNA GERTRUD⁷ CÜSTERS was born in 1896 in Laar. She died on 25 Jul 1896 in Laar.
- ii. PETER THEODOR CÜSTERS was born in 1897 in Laar. He died on 03 Apr 1900 in Laar.

124. **PETER JOHANN ANTON⁶ HASENKOX** (Wilhelm Josef⁵, Maria Elisabeth⁴ Mertens, Joes Wilhelm³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 12 Jul 1857 in Breyell. He married (1) **ANNA MARIA TOUSEN**, daughter of Wilhelm Jacob Theodor Touseen and Anna Dingelstad, on 11 Jan 1898 in Bracht. She was born on 12 Feb 1867 in Bracht. She died on 01 Aug 1906 in Breyell Verbindungsstraße 3. He married (2) **CORNELIA HUBERTINA WITHOUT**, daughter of Daniel Without and Catharina Hubertina Janßens, on 18 Oct 1886 in Breyell. She was born on 10 Aug 1858 in Roermond. She died on 09 Nov 1895 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 16.

Peter Johann Anton Hasenkox and Anna Maria Touseen had the following children:

- i. WILHELM⁷ HASENKOX was born on 14 Nov 1898 in Breyell. He married Maria Balkenkol on 13 Sep 1933 in Breyell. She was born on 04 Mar 1907 in Brilon.
- ii. ANNA HASENKOX was born on 29 Jul 1901 in Breyell. She married Jakob Heinrich Siemes on 05 Aug 1927 in Breyell. He was born on 28 Feb 1903 in Benrath. He died on 12 Feb 1956 in Viersen.

Peter Johann Anton Hasenkox and Cornelia Hubertina Without had the following children:

- iii. KONRAD JOSEF HASENKOX was born on 12 Mar 1890 in Breyell.
- iv. KATHARINA HASENKOX was born on 02 Nov 1891 in Breyell. She died on 09 Mar 1892 in Breyell Verbindungsstraße 8.
- v. PETER HASENKOX was born on 25 Feb 1893 in Breyell. He married Anna Gertrud Stefes, daughter of Peter Mathias Stefes and Anna Margareta Croonen, on 07 Aug 1922 in Breyell. She was born on 15 Apr 1894 in Breyell.
- vi. KARL HASENKOX was born on 03 May 1894 in Breyell. He died on 08 Nov 1895 in Breyell.
- vii. KATHARINA JULIANE HASENKOX was born on 04 Nov 1895 in Breyell. She died on 08 Nov 1895 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 16.
- viii. HENRIETTE HASENKOX was born on 04 Aug 1888 in Breyell. She married Remigius Johannes Hubert Rous on 24 Feb 1922 in Breyell. He was born on 19 May 1875 in Thorn.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ix. CARL HASENKOX was born in 1894 in Breyell. He died on 01 Jul 1917 in Olchowiec.

125. **PETER LEONARD⁶ HASENKOX** (Wilhelm Josef⁵, Maria Elisabeth⁴ Mertens, Joes Wilhelm³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 10 Apr 1865 in Breyell. He died on 10 Feb 1933 in Oebel. He married Anna Catharina Wilms, daughter of Peter Johann Wilms and Christina Mertens, on 28 Oct 1895 in Brüggén. She was born on 03 Jun 1872 in Brüggén. She died on 18 Dec 1936 in Oebel.

Peter Leonard Hasenkox and Anna Catharina Wilms had the following children:

- i. JOHANN GERHARD⁷ HASENKOX was born in 1904 in Oebel. He died on 09 Feb 1905 in Oebel.
- ii. WILHELMINA HASENKOX was born in 1905 in Oebel. She died on 23 Dec 1908 in Oebel.

126. **ANNA ELISABETH⁶ HASENKOX** (Wilhelm Josef⁵, Maria Elisabeth⁴ Mertens, Joes Wilhelm³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 22 Jun 1853 in Breyell. She died on 23 Jun 1922 in Breyell Verbindungsstraße 7. She married Johann Heinrich Krichel, son of Peter Theodor Krichel and Anna Maria Eva Stieger, on 18 Feb 1879 in Breyell. He was born on 05 Nov 1844 in Breyell. He died on 25 Oct 1914 in Breyell Boisheimstraße 4.

Johann Heinrich Krichel and Anna Elisabeth Hasenkox had the following children:

- i. WILHELM JOSEF⁷ KRICHEL was born on 19 Dec 1881 in Breyell. He died on 31 May 1917 in Aisdne Champagne. He married Maria Luzia Pollen, daughter of Martin Joseph Pollen and Maria Catharina Lückner, on 16 Jan 1910 in Breyell. She was born on 15 Jan 1884 in Breyell.
- ii. THEODOR KRICHEL was born on 23 Oct 1885 in Breyell. He died on 20 Jun 1963 in Boisheim Hoferkamp 10. He married (1) SIBILLA CATHARINA ANNA DUSEN, daughter of Peter Jacob Johannes Dusen and Anna Gertrud Dahnes, on 11 Jun 1920 in Boisheim. She was born on 01 May 1897 in Boisheim. She died on 10 May 1941 in Boisheim Hoferkamp 51. He married (2) VERH.KRICHEL on 06 Mar 1943 in Krefeld Mitte.
- iii. ANNA ELISABETH KRICHEL was born on 14 Jan 1894 in Breyell. She died on 04 Sep 1919. She married Johann Franz Joseph Mooren, son of Peter Heinrich Mooren and Anna Catharina Cox, on 12 Nov 1918 in Breyell. He was born on 22 Jan 1894 in Boisheim. He died on 18 Nov 1969 in Süchteln.
- iv. HEINRICH JOSEPH KRICHEL was born in Jan 1884 in Breyell. He died on 08 Feb 1884 in Breyell Section Speck 33.
- v. ANNA MARGARETHA KRICHEL was born in 1887 in Breyell. She died on 30 Sep 1888 in Breyell Section Speck 12.
- vi. PETER HEINRICH KRICHEL was born in Nov 1889 in Breyell. He died on 01 Dec 1889 in Breyell Section Speck 12.
- vii. AUGUST JOSEF KRICHEL was born on 30 Apr 1892 in Breyell Sektion Speck 9.
- viii. HEINRICH AUGUST KRICHEL was born on 01 Dec 1892 in Breyell.
- ix. SOHN KRICHEL was born on 03 Mar 1895 in Breyell. He died on 03 Mar 1895 in Breyell Section Speck 23.
- x. PETER THEODOR HEINRICH KRICHEL was born in 1896 in Breyell. He died on 26 May 1916 in Breyell Schaag 16 1/2.

127. **ANNA MARIA JOSEPHINA⁶ HASENKOX** (Anton⁵, Maria Elisabeth⁴ Mertens, Joes Wilhelm³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 04 Aug 1850 in Breyell. She married (1) **EDUARD BOLLESSEN**, son of Johann Hermann Bollessen and Petronella Butzen, on 17 Sep 1884 in Dülken. He was born on 01 Sep 1857 in Dülken Bistard 766. She married (2) **HEINRICH JOHANN SCHÜRMANS**, son of Johann Wilhelm Schürmans and Maria Gertrud Winkes, on 10 Nov 1872 in Breyell. He was born on 17 Apr 1850 in Breyell. She married (3) **ANTON ROSENDAHL**, son of Gerhard Rosendahl and Alaida Bruins, on 21 Sep 1880 in Dülken. He was born on 06 Jul 1838 in Elten. He died on 23 Apr 1883 in Dülken Hospitalstraße 16.

Eduard Bollessen and Anna Maria Josephina Hasenkox had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. HERMINA PETRONELLA⁷ BOLLESSEN was born on 04 Oct 1885 in Dülken Viersenerstraße 26. She died on 24 Sep 1975 in Viersen. She married Jakob Wilhelm Hormes, son of Johann Hubert Hormes and Maria Magdalena von der Weidt, on 22 Nov 1907 in Süchteln. He was born on 25 Jul 1884 in Süchteln. He died on 23 Apr 1951 in Süchteln.
- ii. CAROLINE BOLLESSEN was born on 27 May 1892 in Dülken Bergerstraße 7 1/10. She died on 06 Mar 1970 in Neuss.
- iii. FRANZ MARTIN BOLLESSEN was born on 24 Feb 1890 in Dülken Bergerstraße 7 1/10. He died on 02 Sep 1917 in Süchteln Sittard.
- iv. HERMANN ANTON BOLLESSEN was born on 16 Mar 1888 in Dülken Rennstraße 17. He died on 26 Aug 1940 in Viersen. He married Maria Sophia Binsfeld on 19 May 1934 in Kaldenkirchen. She was born on 19 Jun 1887 in Kirspeiwaldniel.

Heinrich Johann Schürmans and Anna Maria Josephina Hasenkox had the following child:

- i. CATHARINA GERTRUD⁷ SCHÜRMANN was born on 11 Nov 1872 in Breyell. She married Johann Mathias van der Sanden, son of Arnold van der Sanden and Maria Emilia Boscher, on 14 Jun 1895 in Dülken. He was born on 23 Jan 1874 in Süchteln am Hagenbroich. He died on 20 May 1947 in München Gladbach.

Anton Rosendahl and Anna Maria Josephina Hasenkox had the following child:

- i. FRIEDRICH⁷ ROSENTHAL was born on 06 Sep 1881 in Dülken Waldnielerstraße 2. He died on 01 Jan 1956 in Dülken. He married (1) MARIA CORNELIA GERHARDS, daughter of Wilhelm Gerhards and Wilhelmina Schoers, on 22 Sep 1905 in Viersen. She was born on 21 Jul 1881 in Burgwaldniel. He married (2) MARIA AUGUSTE BREM, daughter of Peter Wilhelm Brem and Anna Mathilda Maria Thorn, on 16 Apr 1920 in Dülken. She was born on 02 Mar 1895 in Dülken Amerner Weg 45. She died on 09 Feb 1945 in Viersen. He married (3) WILHELMINA WINKELMOLEN on 20 Oct 1945 in Dülken. She was born on 04 May 1896 in Viersen. She died on 16 Mar 1966 in Dülken Ulmenstraße 7.

128. **JOSEPHA HUBERTINA⁶ HASENKOX** (Anton⁵, Maria Elisabeth⁴ Mertens, Joes Wilhelm³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 01 Oct 1855 in Breyell. She married Johann Arnold Stieger, son of Johann Peter Steger and Adelgunde Liesges, on 25 Oct 1880 in Boisheim. He was born on 21 Apr 1848 in Boisheim.

Johann Arnold Stieger and Josepha Hubertina Hasenkox had the following children:

- i. MARIA ADELJUNDA⁷ STIEGER was born on 09 Aug 1881 in Boisheim Busch.
- ii. PETER MATHIAS STIEGER was born on 24 Apr 1883 in Boisheim.
- iii. ANNA GERTRUD STIEGER was born on 19 Nov 1885 in Boisheim.
- iv. TILLMANN STIEGER was born on 31 Aug 1884 in Boisheim. He died on 25 Oct 1884 in Boisheim.

129. **FRIEDRICH WILHELM⁶ HASENKOX** (Anton⁵, Maria Elisabeth⁴ Mertens, Joes Wilhelm³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 15 Dec 1859 in Breyell. He died on 07 Apr 1894 in Dülken Gasstraße 2. He married Anna Gertrud Fitzen, daughter of Herrmann Josef Fitzen and Maria Petronella Beckers, on 10 Aug 1883 in Dülken. She was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Dülken Marktstraße.

Friedrich Wilhelm Hasenkox and Anna Gertrud Fitzen had the following children:

- i. ANNA MARIA JOSEFINA⁷ HASENKOX was born on 26 Nov 1883 in Dülken Schulstraße 26.
- ii. MARIA HUBERTINA HASENKOX was born on 08 Apr 1885 in Dülken Hausen 57/58. She died on 30 Jul 1886 in Boisheim Nette.
- iii. FRIEDRICH WILHELM HASENKOX was born on 29 Mar 1890 in Dülken Thalstraße 17. He died on 30 Jun 1907 in Viersen.

130. **WILHELM JOSEF⁶ HASENKOX** (Anton⁵, Maria Elisabeth⁴ Mertens, Joes Wilhelm³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 12 Jan 1863 in Breyell. He married Maria Henriette Thielen, daughter of Johann Andreas Thelen and Catharina Eva Hubertina Inderfurth, on 27 Oct

Generation 6 (cont.)

1884 in Breyell. She was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Breyell.

Wilhelm Josef Hasenkox and Maria Henriette Thielen had the following children:

- i. GERTRUD⁷ HASENKOX was born on 25 Dec 1884 in Breyell.
- ii. KATHARINA HASENKOX was born on 05 Apr 1886 in Breyell.
- iii. JOHANN ANTON HASENKOX was born on 01 Apr 1888 in Breyell.
- iv. FRIEDRICH HASENKOX was born on 11 Feb 1891 in Breyell. He died on 04 Mar 1949 in Boisheim Wilhelmshöhe 197. He married Anna Maria Linden on 23 Nov 1948 in Boisheim. She was born on 15 Jul 1900. She died on 30 Jan 1983.
- v. HUBERT HASENKOX was born on 20 Mar 1892 in Breyell.
- vi. JOSEF ARNOLD HASENKOX was born on 21 Jan 1894 in Breyell. He died on 27 Jan 1894 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 38.

131. **CATHARINA MARGARETA⁶ HASENKOX** (Anton⁵, Maria Elisabeth⁴ Mertens, Joes Wilhelm³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 22 Feb 1857 in Breyell. She married Peter Josef Lüthen, son of Johann Heinrich Lüthen and Anna Maria Christine Siebenaller, on 22 Oct 1883 in Breyell. He was born on 08 Oct 1854 in Breyell.

Peter Josef Lüthen and Catharina Margareta Hasenkox had the following child:

- i. MATHILDE⁷ LÜTHEN was born on 21 Jun 1887 in Breyell. She died on 21 Oct 1888 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 31.

132. **MARGARETHA CAROLINA⁶ EDEL** (Anna Sibilla Catharina Hubertina⁵ Mertens, Peter Gerard⁴ Mertens, Joes Wilhelm³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 19 Mar 1859 in Süchteln. She died in 1929 in Krefeld No. 268. She married Mathias Johann Hauers, son of Johann Jakob Hauers and Johanna Katharina Busch, on 25 Oct 1883 in Lobberich. He was born on 07 May 1860 in Breyell.

Mathias Johann Hauers and Margaretha Carolina Edel had the following children:

- i. JOHANN EMIL⁷ HAUER was born on 01 Mar 1890 in Dülken Grabenstraße 23 1/2. He died on 18 Mar 1960 in Uerdingen. He married Anna Maria Borghoff, daughter of Wilhelm Anton Borghoff and Anna Maria Gertrud Schoeren, on 09 Jul 1915 in Kaldenkirchen. She was born on 25 Jul 1895 in Kaldenkirchen.
- ii. HEINRICH EMIL HAUER was born on 08 Aug 1892 in Dülken Markt 16 1/2. He died on 09 Oct 1989 in Pulheim. He married verh.Hauer in 1931 in Krefeld No. 567.
- iii. MARIA HUBERTINA HAUER was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Dülken Ostwall 20. She died on 04 Aug 1894 in Dülken Ostwall 20.
- iv. CONSTANTIN HAUER was born on 04 Aug 1895 in Dülken Straelener Weg 122.
- v. MATHIAS HAUER was born on 01 Feb 1897 in Dülken Straelener Weg 122. He died on 07 May 1951 in Kr Mitte. He married (1) VERH.HAUER in 1922 in Krefeld No. 58. He married (2) VERH.HAUER in 1936 in Krefeld No. 1069.
- vi. KAROLINA CHRISTINA HAUER was born on 22 Dec 1885 in Lobberich. She married Karl Pannen, son of Martin Pannen and Anna Gertrud Eicker, on 25 Sep 1911 in Kaldenkirchen. He was born on 25 May 1882 in Viersen.
- vii. JOHANN JACOB HAUERS was born in 1884 in Lobberixh. He died on 04 Feb 1885 in Lobberixh.
- viii. JOHANN JACOB HAUERS was born in 1893 in Lobberich. He died on 04 Feb 1894 in Lobberich.

133. **PETER JOHANN WILHELM⁶ MERTENS** (Johann Heinrich August⁵, Peter Gerard⁴, Joes Wilhelm³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 25 Nov 1863 in Breyell. He died on 24 May 1920 in Breyell Lobbericherstraße 7. He married Theodora Thommeßen, daughter of Mathias Thommeßen and Henrike Divavere, on 25 Nov 1887 in Lobberich. She was born on 26 Mar 1865 in Vorst.

Peter Johann Wilhelm Mertens and Theodora Thommeßen had the following children:

- i. AUGUSTE HENRIETTE⁷ MERTENS was born on 29 Feb 1888 in Lobberich. She married (1) HEINRICH DIEDERICH, son of Heinrich Diederichs and Maria Catharina Thommeßen, on 19 Jan 1914 in Breyell. He was born on 25 Feb 1888 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

München Gladbach. She married (2) FRANZ PETER THIBEN, son of Peter Gerhard Tißen and Anna Catharina Barbara Kriegers, on 27 Feb 1922 in Breyell. He was born on 07 Apr 1892 in Breyell.

- ii. WILHELMINA CATHARINA MERTENS was born on 25 Sep 1891 in Lobberich. She married Wilhelm Josef Neyen, son of Heinrich Mathias Neyen and Anna Christine Adelheid Schümers, on 21 Sep 1917 in Breyell. He was born on 08 Dec 1875 in Breyell. He died on 09 Feb 1922 in Breyell Bahnstraße 59.
- iii. ROSALIA PAULA THEODORA MERTENS was born on 11 Jan 1902 in Breyell Josephstraße 24. She married Lambert Heinrich Niethen, son of Heinrich Quirin Niethen and Wilhelmine Franziska Scholten, on 07 Jun 1924 in Breyell. He was born on 25 Mar 1899 in Breyell. He died on 10 Jun 1970.
- iv. ALBERTINA JOHANNA KAROLINE MERTENS was born on 17 May 1903 in Breyell.
- v. FRANZISKA MARIA KATHARINA MERTENS was born on 23 Dec 1906 in Breyell.
- vi. WILHELM AUGUST MERTENS was born on 20 Nov 1895 in Lobberich. He died on 13 Sep 1960. He married Katharina Mechtild Inderbiethen, daughter of Winand August Inderbieten and Maria Catharina Hubertine Gietmanns, on 07 Jun 1924 in Breyell. She was born on 25 Nov 1896 in Breyell. She died on 31 Aug 1985.
- vii. ANNA MERTENS was born in 1890 in Lobberich. She died on 02 Jul 1895 in Lobberich Kirchhofstraße 25.
- viii. ROSALIA ANNA MERTENS was born in 1896 in Lobberich. She died on 29 Jun 1897 in Lobberich.
- ix. HEINRICH MERTENS was born in 1900 in Lobberich. He died on 24 Jan 1901 in Lobberich Süchtelnerstraße 5.

134. **JOHANN HEINRICH AUGUST⁶ MERTENS** (Johann Heinrich August⁵, Peter Gerard⁴, Joes Wilhelm³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 01 Jun 1867 in Onnert bei Breyell. He died on 16 Dec 1943 in Brüggén. He married Johanna Berger, daughter of Johann Mathias Berger and Maria Eva Cohnen, on 26 Apr 1901 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 06 Sep 1873 in Dülken Renneperstraße. She died on 08 Feb 1943 in Breyell.

Johann Heinrich August Mertens and Johanna Berger had the following children:

- i. JOHANN JULIUS⁷ MERTENS was born in Jun 1902 in Dilkraht. He died on 22 Aug 1902 in Dilkraht.
- ii. JOSEF HEINRICH MERTENS was born on 06 Jul 1915 in Breyell.

135. **PETER HEINRICH⁶ KAMPS** (Maria Agnes⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 17 Nov 1859 in Boisheim. He died on 05 Dec 1933 in Boisheim Adolf Hitler Straße 143. He married Maria Agnes Sitz, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Sitz and Maria Gertrud Gerretz, on 27 Nov 1900 in Boisheim. She was born on 04 Jan 1868 in Viersen. She died on 10 Oct 1954 in Boisheim Louvengasse 2.

Peter Heinrich Kamps and Maria Agnes Sitz had the following children:

- i. JOHANN WILHELM⁷ KAMPS was born on 10 Dec 1901 in Boisheim. He died on 20 May 1978 in Viersen Gladbacher Str.. He married Maria Winkels, daughter of Johann Herrmann Winkels and Anna Catharina Schriefers, on 10 Sep 1935 in Lobberich.
- ii. SOHN KAMPS was born on 27 Feb 1903 in Boisheim. He died on 27 Feb 1903 in Boisheim.
- iii. KATHARINA AGNES KAMPS was born on 04 Feb 1904 in Boisheim. She died on 29 Nov 1988 in Boisheim Kapellenstr.. She married Johann Josef Dewey, son of Peter Mathias Dewey and Anna Maria Cornelia Bongartz, on 02 Jun 1931 in Boisheim. He was born on 30 Sep 1894 in Boisheim. He died on 23 Jun 1984 in Boisheim.
- iv. HEINRICH LUDWIG KAMPS was born on 09 Nov 1905 in Boisheim. He died on 12 Feb 1990 in Boisheim. He married Anna Magdalena Prinzen, daughter of Peter Mathias Prinzen and Magdalene Hillers, on 09 Oct 1945 in Boisheim. She was born on 01 Oct 1912 in Hardt.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. ADELGUNDE GERTRUD KAMPS was born on 08 Jul 1907 in Boishheim. She died on 04 Dec 1972 in Boishheim.
 - vi. SOHN KAMPS was born on 04 Sep 1908 in Boishheim. He died on 04 Sep 1908 in Boishheim.
 - vii. AGNES KATHARINA KAMPS was born on 04 Jun 1910 in Boishheim. She died in Boishheim. She married Wilhelm Josef Pötter, son of Gottfried Michael Pötter and Anna Margarete Berger, on 14 Jun 1937 in Boishheim. He was born on 19 May 1902 in Boishheim Pütterhöfe. He died on 26 Apr 1985 in Boishheim.
136. **PETER LEONHARD⁶ FRANKESER** (Adelgunde⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 28 Jun 1884 in Boishheim Bonesend. He died on 09 Oct 1969 in Königswinter. He married Josefina Christina Korsten, daughter of Peter Johann Korsten and Maria Lucia Hubertina Josephine Neesen, on 12 Jun 1913 in Süchteln. She was born on 26 May 1889 in Süchteln. She died on 12 Jan 1979 in Kempen.

Peter Leonhard Frankeser and Josefina Christina Korsten had the following children:

- i. KARL-HEINZ⁷ FRANKESER was born in 1915. He married (1) CHRISTINE WIEMES. She was born on 22 Nov 1909 in Süchteln. She died on 04 Apr 1986. He married (2) VERH. II. FRANKESER.
 - ii. MARIANNE FRANKESER.
 - iii. BERTO FRANKESER.
 - iv. LAMBERT FRANKESER was born on 01 Dec 1920 in Lintfort. He married verh.Frankeser on 28 Nov 1942 in Stettin.
137. **MARIA AGNES⁶ WATERS** (Maria Theresia⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Boishheim Schmalenend. She died on 05 Sep 1951 in Boishheim Wilhelmshöhe 184. She married Johann Josef Angendoehr, son of Franz Wilhelm Angendoehr and Anna Catharina Quasten, on 16 May 1905 in Boishheim. He was born on 30 Sep 1869 in Boishheim. He died on 17 Feb 1925 in Boishheim Ort 212.

Johann Josef Angendoehr and Maria Agnes Waters had the following children:

- i. 1 WEITERE KINDER FRÜH VERST.⁷ ANGENDOHR.
- ii. JOHANN JOSEF ANGENDOHR was born on 03 Oct 1906 in Boishheim. He died on 21 Dec 1919 in Boishheim Dülkener Straße 184.
- iii. FRANZ WILHELM ANGENDOHR was born on 12 Oct 1907 in Boishheim. He died on 31 Jul 1908 in Boishheim.
- iv. ANNA KATHARINA ANGENDOHR was born on 25 Oct 1908 in Boishheim. She died on 27 Sep 1988 in Boishheim, ledig.
- v. FRANCISCUS WILHELM ANGENDOHR was born on 20 Feb 1910 in Boishheim. He died on 29 Apr 1976 in Boishheim Wilhelmshöhe. He married Josefa Reintjes on 24 Nov 1948 in Griethausen. She was born on 29 Dec 1917. She died on 11 May 1986 in Lobberich Sittard.
- vi. PETER WILHELM ANGENDOHR was born on 15 May 1911 in Boishheim. He married GERDA BEHNE. She was born in Posen.
- vii. JOHANN JOSEF ANGENDOHR was born on 13 Aug 1912 in Boishheim. He died on 23 Mar 1980 in Boishheim. He married Gertrud Mathilde Balsvoort, daughter of Peter van Balsvoort and Adelheid Hoffacker, on 13 Jun 1951 in Boishheim. She was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Barth bei Büberich. She died on 10 Apr 2013 in Boishheim.
- viii. PETER HEINRICH ANGENDOHR was born on 16 Oct 1913 in Boishheim. He died on 08 Mar 1973 in Schaag. He married Agnes Krebs on 23 Nov 1945 in Schaag. She was born in Schaag.
- ix. NN ANGENDOHR was born on 09 Mar 1915 in Boishheim. NN died on 09 Mar 1915 in Boishheim.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- x. MARIA THERESIA ANGENDOHR was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Boenheim. She died on 19 Feb 1917 in Boenheim.
 - xi. PAUL ANGENDOHR was born on 27 Feb 1918 in Boenheim. He died on 27 Feb 1918 in Boenheim Ort 184.
 - xii. PETRUS PAUL ANGENDOHR was born on 14 May 1919 in Boenheim. He died on 31 Jan 1963 in Boenheim Wilhelmshöhe 1.
 - xiii. MARIA ANGENDOHR was born on 29 Mar 1921 in Boenheim. She died in Utrecht. She married Theo Manders on 31 May 1954 in Boenheim.
138. **MARIA GERTRUD⁶ WATERS** (Maria Theresia⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 18 Jan 1880 in Boenheim Schmalenend. She died on 17 Jun 1944 in Waldniel. She married Johann Peter Hölter, son of Wilhelm Hölter and Sibilla Catharina Mooren, on 27 May 1914 in Boenheim. He was born on 20 Jan 1874 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 21 Nov 1949 in Brüggen.
- Johann Peter Hölter and Maria Gertrud Waters had the following children:
- i. SOHN⁷ HÖLTER. He married verh.Hölter on 13 Jun 1942 in Wiesbaden.
 - ii. SOHN HÖLTER. He married verh.Hölter in 1946 in Amern No. 21.
 - iii. JOHANNES PETER HÖLTERS was born on 15 Sep 1916 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 17 Sep 1916 in Amern St. Georg.
139. **PETER HEINRICH⁶ WATERS** (Maria Theresia⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 05 Jul 1885 in Boenheim Schmalenend. He died on 16 May 1924 in Kaldenkirchen. He married Maria Lucia Landwehrs, daughter of Johann Mathias Landwehrs and Maria Sibilla Christina Hubertina Kothes, on 03 Sep 1919 in Boenheim. She was born on 03 Apr 1889 in Dülken Loosen 112. She died on 02 Oct 1962 in Brüggen.
- Peter Heinrich Waters and Maria Lucia Landwehrs had the following children:
- i. CHRISTINE⁷ WATERS was born on 27 May 1920 in Brüggen. She died on 10 Dec 1946.
 - ii. HUBERT JOHANNES WATERS was born on 28 Jul 1921 in Brüggen. He died on 29 Aug 1995 in Bracht. He married Elisabeth Cäcilie Fellisch, daughter of Hermann Hubert Fellisch and Maria Hubertine Strick, on 27 May 1950 in Bracht. She was born on 26 Sep 1919 in Bracht. She died on 13 Aug 2010 in Bracht.
 - iii. HEINRICH WATERS was born on 06 Jan 1924 in Brüggen. He died on 20 Feb 2013 in Elmpt. He married Maria Tholls on 16 Mar 1950 in Bracht. She was born on 16 Sep 1926 in Alzfeld bei Prüm. She died on 11 Sep 2014 in Brüggen.
140. **MARIA WILHELMINA⁶ WATERS** (Maria Theresia⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 09 Apr 1887 in Boenheim bei Dülken. She died on 21 May 1941. She married Karl van Kück, son of Johann van Kück and Adelgunda Schmitz, on 16 Jun 1920 in Boenheim. He was born on 27 Feb 1893 in Elsen. He died on 10 Dec 1971 in Stolberg.
- Karl van Kück and Maria Wilhelmina Waters had the following children:
- i. KARL JOSEF⁷ VAN KÜCK was born in 1926 in Lobberich, No. 93.
 - ii. THERESE ORDENSSCHW. VAN KÜCK.
 - iii. TOCHTER VAN KÜCK was born on 15 Aug 1921 in Lobberich. She died on 15 Aug 1921 in Lobberich.
141. **PETER WILHELM⁶ WATERS** (Maria Theresia⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 10 Apr 1888 in Boenheim Schmalenend. He died on 04 Nov 1975 in Viersen. He married Anna Maria Elisabeth Brouwers, daughter of Johann Laurenz Brouwers and Anna Margaretha Kalders, on 15 Jun 1920 in Boenheim. She was born on 04 Apr 1894 in Niederkrüchten Laar. She died on 19 Aug 1962 in Boenheim.
- Peter Wilhelm Waters and Anna Maria Elisabeth Brouwers had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. CATHARINA MARGARETHE⁷ WATERS was born on 09 Apr 1921 in Boishheim. She married Beusch on 19 Jul 1950.
 - ii. JOHANNES HUBERT WATERS was born on 02 Mar 1923 in Boishheim. He died on 19 Jun 1988 in Boishheim. He married Elisabeth Jenissen, daughter of Wilhelm Jennissen and Christine Gertrud Feykes, on 17 Jun 1952. She was born on 11 Apr 1927 in Dilkraht. She died on 09 May 2008 in Boishheim.
 - iii. GERTRUD MARIA WATERS was born on 07 Sep 1925 in Boishheim. She died on 21 Mar 1928 in Boishheim Ort 212.
 - iv. GERTRUD MARIA WATERS was born in 1926 in Boishheim. She died on 21 Mar 1928 in Boishheim.
 - v. HEINRICH (ZW.) WATERS was born on 18 Oct 1927 in Boishheim. He died on 16 Nov 1927 in Boishheim Ort 212.
 - vi. THERESIA (ZW.) WATERS was born on 18 Oct 1927 in Boishheim. He died on 22 Jun 1928 in Boishheim Ort 212.
 - vii. MARIANNE WATERS was born on 02 Feb 1930 in Boishheim. She died on 06 Nov 1956 in Boishheim. She married Josef Toebusch on 06 Nov 1956. He was born on 28 Nov 1927. He died on 09 Feb 1999 in Breyell Pasch.
142. **JOHANN PETER⁶ WATERS** (Maria Theresia⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Gerard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 24 Nov 1889 in Boishheim Schmalenend. He died on 14 Aug 1965 in Niederkrüchten Laar. He married Maria Agnes Görtz, daughter of Jakob Görtz and Hubertina Küppers, on 26 Jan 1921 in Brüggen. She was born on 25 Sep 1895 in Brüggen. She died on 09 Jan 1977 in Brüggen.
- Johann Peter Waters and Maria Agnes Görtz had the following children:
- i. (HERTHA) HUBERTINE⁷ WATERS was born on 20 Jul 1922. She married Josef Michels, son of Wilhelm Michels and Katharina van der Coelen, on 17 Aug 1953. He was born on 02 Nov 1915. He died on 19 Feb 1995.
 - ii. THERESE WATERS was born on 06 May 1924. She died on 27 Oct 1992 in Ledig.
143. **MARIA AGNES⁶ MERTENS** (Catharina Gertrud⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴, Johann Mathias³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 16 Aug 1877 in Boishheim. She died on 16 Dec 1951 in Viersen. She married Johann Hubert Franz Ploenes, son of Heinrich Mathias Ploenes and Anna Catharina Ewalds, on 08 Oct 1901 in Breyell. He was born on 03 Dec 1872 in Breyell. He died on 17 Aug 1914 in Breyell Schaag 18.
- Johann Hubert Franz Ploenes and Maria Agnes Mertens had the following child:
- i. AUGUST JOSEF⁷ PLOENES was born in 1905 in Breyell. He died on 16 Mar 1907 in Breyell Sektion Schaag 18.
144. **ADELGUNDA JOSEPHINA⁶ MERTENS** (Catharina Gertrud⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴, Johann Mathias³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 20 Mar 1879 in Boishheim. She died on 28 Sep 1938 in Düsseldorf Nord. She married Bernhard Kraß, son of Josef Kraß and Elise Sandhage, on 05 Sep 1911 in Boishheim. He was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Freckenhorst.
- Bernhard Kraß and Adelgunda Josephina Mertens had the following children:
- i. FERDINAND⁷ KRAß. He married verh.Kraß on 04 Apr 1942 in Schwäbisch Gemünd No.37.
 - ii. SOHN KRAß. He married verh.Kraß on 20 May 1948 in Oberkassel No. 131.
 - iii. SOHN KRAß was born on 06 Mar 1919. He married verh.Kraß on 30 Jun 1952 in Coesfeld No. 80.
 - iv. TOCHTER KRAß was born on 15 Jan 1922. She married angeh.Kraß on 09 Aug 1952 in Coesfeld No. 99.
145. **MARIA THERESIA⁶ MERTENS** (Catharina Gertrud⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴, Johann Mathias³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 04 May 1881 in Boishheim. She died in 1938 in Süchteln No. 214. She married August Otto Langweiler, son of Heinrich Langweiler and Maria Agatha Büschges, on 06 May 1907 in Boishheim. He was born on 15 Jan 1878 in Dülken Blauesteinstraße 18. He died on 27 Jun 1938 in Dülken Langestraße 12.

Generation 6 (cont.)

August Otto Langweiler and Maria Theresia Mertens had the following children:

- i. SOHN⁷ LANGWEILER. He married verh.Langweiler in 1948 in Neuß, No. 307.
- ii. AGATHA MARTHA LANGWEILER was born on 06 May 1908 in Dülken Langestraße 12. She died on 17 Jan 1978 in Viersen.

146. **CATHARINA GERTRUD⁶ MERTENS** (Catharina Gertrud⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴, Johann Mathias³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 05 Jan 1888 in Boisheim. She married Heinrich Bernhard Kamper, son of Heinrich Kamper and Barbara Krüppel, on 20 Sep 1909 in Boisheim. He was born on 02 Mar 1880 in Schiefbahn.

Heinrich Bernhard Kamper and Catharina Gertrud Mertens had the following child:

- i. TOCHTER⁷ KAMPER was born on 11 Aug 1910 in Willich. She married angeh.Kamper on 18 Oct 1952 in Willich.

147. **EMILIE WILHELMINE⁶ MERTENS** (Catharina Gertrud⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴, Johann Mathias³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 11 Mar 1890 in Boisheim. She died on 03 Jul 1969 in Dülken. She married Johann Mathias Gorißen, son of Theodor Gorißen and Maria Katharina Küsters, on 23 Aug 1921 in Boisheim. He was born on 25 Apr 1874 in Lüttelforst. He died on 12 Jun 1934 in Dülken Hindeburgstraße 11.

Johann Mathias Gorißen and Emilie Wilhelmine Mertens had the following children:

- i. MARIA⁷ GORIßEN was born on 26 May 1922 in Dülken. She died on 30 Dec 2020 in Dülken.
- ii. ERNST GORIßEN was born on 07 Jul 1923 in Dülken.
- iii. CILLY GORIßEN was born on 19 Mar 1925 in Dülken.
- iv. HEINRICH WALTER GORIßEN was born on 31 Jul 1926 in Dülken. He died on 25 Jun 1927 in Dülken Hindenburgstraße 11.
- v. ERICH GORIßEN was born on 24 Jul 1928 in Dülken. He married Maria on 22 Jul 1957 in Warendorf No. 50. She was born on 25 Oct 1930.
- vi. ROSY GORIßEN was born on 27 Nov 1929 in Dülken. She died on 22 Nov 2019 in Dülken.
- vii. PAUL GORIßEN was born on 17 Apr 1932 in Dülken. He died on 23 Mar 2019 in Süchteln.

148. **LUCIA CHRISTINE⁶ MERTENS** (Catharina Gertrud⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴, Johann Mathias³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 07 Oct 1891 in Boisheim. She died on 27 Jun 1985 in Viersen. She married Heinrich Sartingen, son of Hermann Josef Sartingen and Catharina Gertrud Gillessen, on 20 May 1920 in Boisheim. He was born on 20 Aug 1890 in Dülken Hühnermarkt 15. He died on 09 Dec 1976 in Dülken Hühnermarkt.

Heinrich Sartingen and Lucia Christine Mertens had the following children:

- i. HANS⁷ SARTINGEN was born in Dülken. He married CHRISTA.
- ii. WERNER LUDWIG SARTINGEN was born on 26 Mar 1921 in Dülken. He married Hilde on 10 Aug 1955 in Mönchengladbach Rheindahlen.
- iii. HERMANN SARTINGEN. He married MARGARETE BERG.
- iv. OTTO SARTINGEN. He married THERESE.
- v. SOHN SARTINGEN was born in 1928 in Dülken No. 312.
- vi. SOHN SARTINGEN was born on 12 Mar 1923 in Dülken. He married verh.Sartingen on 21 May 1953 in Waldniel.
- vii. SOHN SARTINGEN was born in 1925 in Dülken No. 38. He married verh.Sartingen on 17 Apr 1954 in Dülken.

149. **PETER LEONARD⁶ MERTENS** (Catharina Gertrud⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴, Johann Mathias³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 09 May 1893 in Boisheim. He died on 14 Oct 1976 in Odenthal. He married Maria Josefina Stams, daughter of Johann Mathias Stams and Anna Petronella Terbrüggen, on 04 May 1920 in Hinsbeck. She was born on 10 May 1897 in Hinsbeck. She died on 06 Sep 1960 in Viersen.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Peter Leonard Mertens and Maria Josefina Stams had the following children:

- i. LUDOWIKA⁷ MERTENS. She married WERNER STROTMANN. He was born on 25 Mar 1922 in Viersen. He died on 22 Nov 1994 in Odental.
- ii. KLAUS MERTENS was born on 06 Mar 1934. He died on 07 Feb 2002. He married MARGARETE VERMASEREN.

150. **HEINRICH MATHIAS⁶ MERTENS** (Catharina Gertrud⁵ Laufen, Catharina Gertrud⁴, Johann Mathias³, Gerard², Mathias¹) was born on 01 Sep 1894 in Boisheim. He died on 04 Jan 1942. He married Else Ruland on 19 Jan 1926 in Schiefbahn.

Heinrich Mathias Mertens and Else Ruland had the following child:

- i. 2 KINDER⁷ MERTENS.

151. **ANNA EMILIA⁶ VEIKES** (Maria Catharina⁵ Kox, Johann Joachim⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 25 Dec 1839 in Breyell. She died on 12 Jun 1875 in Breyell. She married Johann Peter Heinrich Kohnen, son of Johann Nicolaus Cohnen and Maria Sophia Schmitz, on 27 Jan 1865 in Schaag. He was born on 16 Mar 1841 in Breyell. He died on 23 Mar 1897 in Breyell.

Johann Peter Heinrich Kohnen and Anna Emilia Veikes had the following children:

- i. JOHANN NICOLAUS⁷ COHNEN was born on 01 Apr 1865 in Breyell.
- ii. JOHANN WILHELM COHNEN was born on 12 Feb 1867 in Breyell. He died on 05 Mar 1948 in Dülken Gladbacherstraße 62. He married Maria Ida Fendel, daughter of Johann Fendel and Anna Maria Slabbers, on 27 Nov 1891 in Breyell. She was born on 27 Jan 1865 in Kaldenkirchen. She died on 18 Apr 1938 in Breyell Fongern 38.
- iii. PETER HEINRICH KOHNEN was born on 29 Apr 1869 in Breyell. He married Anna Sibilla Naus, daughter of Jacob Naus and Anna Mechtild Janßen, on 08 Nov 1895 in Breyell. She was born on 18 Jul 1867 in Süchteln am Hagenbroich. She died on 04 Oct 1926 in Lobberich Bocholt 47.
- iv. ANNA GERTRUD COHNEN was born on 29 Dec 1871 in Breyell. She married Johann Wilhelm Thißen, son of Johann Hubert Thißen and Maria Hubertine Tolles, on 09 Jul 1894 in Breyell. He was born on 26 Sep 1872 in Breyell. He died on 12 Jan 1932 in Lobberich Flothend 39.

152. **MARIA GERTRUD⁶ VEIKES** (Maria Catharina⁵ Kox, Johann Joachim⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 03 Feb 1845 in Breyell. She married Peter Heinrich Küppers, son of Peter Mathias Küppers and Maria Adelgunde Hölters, on 02 May 1876 in Breyell. He was born on 26 Jan 1846 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 25 Jan 1916 in Amern St. Georg.

Peter Heinrich Küppers and Maria Gertrud Veikes had the following children:

- i. PETER MATHIAS⁷ KÜPPERS was born in 1877 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 26 Nov 1896 in Amern St. Georg im Hause 160.
- ii. PETER HEINRICH KÜPPERS was born on 04 Dec 1884 in Amern St. Georg. He married Bertha Agnes Schmitz, daughter of Peter Heinrich Schmitz and Maria Josepha Heimes, on 28 Sep 1909 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 17 Nov 1882 in Amern St. Georg.

153. **JOHANN WILHELM⁶ VEIKES** (Maria Catharina⁵ Kox, Johann Joachim⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 15 May 1848 in Breyell. He married Maria Catharina Bolten, daughter of Peter Jacob Bolten and Anna Sybilla Heidhausen, on 13 Nov 1874 in Breyell. She was born on 12 Apr 1845 in Breyell. She died on 19 May 1910 in Breyell Section Bullen 10.

Johann Wilhelm Veikes and Maria Catharina Bolten had the following children:

- i. JOHANN JACOB⁷ VEIKES was born on 19 Aug 1875 in Breyell. He married Anna Adelgunde Lensges, daughter of Johann Heinrich Hubert Lensges and Anna Catharina Hubertina Jorißen, on 06 Nov 1905 in Breyell. She was born on 13 Nov 1879 in Breyell.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. MARIA GERTRUD VEIKES was born on 28 Apr 1882 in Breyell. He died on 27 Feb 1886 in Breyell Section Berg 15.
 - iii. JOHANN NICOLAS VEIKES was born in Feb 1880 in Breyell. He died on 03 Oct 1882 in Breyell Section Berg 15.
 - iv. SOHN VEIKES was born on 12 Jul 1884 in Breyell. He died on 12 Jul 1884 in Breyell Section Berg 15.
 - v. JOHANN WILHELM VEIKES was born in 1877 in Breyell. He died on 07 Jun 1904 in Breyell Sektion Bullen 10.
154. **ANNA EMILIA⁶ WANS** (Maria Gertrud⁵ Anstoetz, Anna Gertrud⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 18 Aug 1863 in Breyell Schaag. She died on 22 Jan 1920 in Dülken Eintrachtstraße 22. She married Peter Mathias Dahmen, son of Franz Caspar Damen and Maria Christina Spanknebel, on 11 Apr 1885 in Bracht. He was born on 03 Oct 1857 in Bracht. He died on 16 Mar 1931 in Dülken Talstraße 14.
- Peter Mathias Dahmen and Anna Emilia Wans had the following children:
- i. CHRISTINA⁷ DAHMEN was born on 11 Sep 1887 in Bracht. She died on 29 Sep 1977 in Viersen. She married Wilhelm Dziallas, son of Carl August Eberhard Dziallas and Maria Ilsebein Hoebel, on 14 May 1909 in Dülken. He was born on 25 May 1886 in Viersen. He died on 03 Apr 1958 in Dülken Venloerstraße 88.
 - ii. ANNA MARIA SOPHIA DAHMEN was born on 19 Aug 1891 in Breyell. She died on 14 Apr 1975 in Viersen. She married Johann Heinrich Pollmanns, son of Johann Pollmanns and Petronella Hubertina Fischer, on 05 Dec 1914 in Dülken. He was born on 21 Jan 1891 in Dülken Rennstraße 17. He died on 03 Dec 1973 in Viersen.
 - iii. GERTRUD DAHMEN was born in Mar 1898 in Dülken. She died on 11 Oct 1898 in Dülken Gasstraße 47.
 - iv. MARIA HELENA DAHMEN was born on 04 Oct 1899 in Dülken Gasstraße 47. She died on 08 Dec 1899 in Dülken Gasstraße 47.
 - v. THEODOR JOHANN DAHMEN was born on 13 Jul 1902 in Dülken Venloerstraße 45. He died on 17 Nov 1902 in Dülken Venloerstraße 45.
 - vi. MARIA HELENA DAHMEN was born on 13 Oct 1904 in Dülken Venloerstraße 68. She died on 06 Mar 1997 in Viersen. She married Peter Wilhelm Kohnen, son of Johann Wilhelm Cohnen and Maria Ida Fendel, on 18 May 1923 in Dülken. He was born on 05 Jul 1902 in Breyell Onnert 22 d. He died on 26 Jul 1960 in Dülken.
155. **ANNA MARIA CATHARINA⁶ WANS** (Maria Gertrud⁵ Anstoetz, Anna Gertrud⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 26 Jul 1868 in Breyell. She married Hubert Heinrich Lemmen, son of Johann Gerhard Lemmen and Anna Gertrud Pepers, on 04 Mar 1886 in Breyell. He was born on 14 Jul 1864 in Süchteln am Dornbusch.
- Hubert Heinrich Lemmen and Anna Maria Catharina Wans had the following child:
- i. ANNA MARIA⁷ LEMMEN was born on 22 Oct 1887 in Breyell.
156. **ANNA SIBILLA⁶ VENN** (Anna Margaretha⁵ Anstoetz, Anna Gertrud⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 08 Sep 1872 in Dülken Nette. She died in 1920 in Duisburg Beeck. She married Norbert Weber, son of Norbert Weber and Wilhelmina Tempel, on 05 Aug 1898 in Dülken. He was born on 08 Apr 1875 in Krefeld.
- Norbert Weber and Anna Sibilla Venn had the following children:
- i. ELISABETH⁷ WEBER was born on 05 Jan 1896 in Dülken Venloerstraße 5. She died on 21 Mar 1966 in Duisburg Mitte. She married (1) ANGEH.WEBER in 1917 in Duisburg Mitte No. 97. She married (2) ANGEH.WEBER on 28 Apr 1945 in Duisburg Mitte No. 316.
 - ii. FRANZ ANTON WEBER was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Dülken Kirchstraße 19. He died on 19 Jun 1975 in Duisburg Hamborn. He married verh.Weber in 1929 in Duisburg Beeck No. 54.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. NORBERT WEBER was born on 21 Nov 1899 in Dülken Venloerstraße 65. He died on 02 Dec 1902 in Dülken Venloerstraße 57.
 - iv. MATHIAS WEBER was born on 26 Mar 1901 in Dülken Viersenerstraße 56. He died on 14 Dec 1942 in Bochum Mitte.
 - v. SIBILLA WEBER was born on 27 Aug 1912 in Bielefeld. She married (1) ANGEH.WEBER in 1929 in Kelz Kreis Düren. She married (2) ANGEH.WEBER in 1939 in Duisburg Mitte No. 8. She married (3) ANGEH.WEBER in 1946 in Duisburg Mitte No. 316.
 - vi. WILHELM WEBER was born on 20 Jan 1904 in Dülken Venloerstraße 57.
157. **CATHARINA GERTRUD⁶ ANSTOETZ** (Johann Theodor Jacob⁵, Anna Gertrud⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 05 Oct 1871 in Bracht. She married Mathias Pollmanns, son of Johann Pollmanns and Petronella Hubertina Fischer, on 10 Jan 1902 in Dülken. He was born on 14 Jun 1878 in Dülken Reiterstraße 16.
Mathias Pollmanns and Catharina Gertrud Anstoetz had the following children:
- i. JOHANN MATHIAS⁷ POLLMANNS was born on 04 Aug 1899 in Boisheim. He died on 08 Jan 1991 in Wuppertal.
 - ii. ANDREAS PAUL POLLMANNS was born on 10 Jul 1902 in Dülken Venloerstraße 98. He died on 23 Apr 1903 in Dülken.
158. **THEODOR JOSEPH⁶ ANSTOETZ** (Johann Theodor Jacob⁵, Anna Gertrud⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 02 Apr 1873 in Bracht. He married Sibilla Catharina Fretz, daughter of Mathias Anton Fretz and Maria Catharina Hierkes, on 17 Feb 1896 in Boisheim. She was born on 01 Mar 1869 in Boisheim Nette. She died on 29 Jan 1946 in Mülheim an der Ruhr.
Theodor Joseph Anstoetz and Sibilla Catharina Fretz had the following children:
- i. MARIA MARGARETHA⁷ ANSTOETZ was born on 02 May 1898 in Boisheim Nette. She died on 16 Sep 1898 in Boisheim Nette 105.
 - ii. THEODOR JOSEPH ANSTOETZ was born on 19 May 1899 in Boisheim Nette. He died on 08 May 1945 in Mülheim Ruhr.
 - iii. ANTON JOSEPH ANSTOETZ was born on 03 Feb 1897 in Boisheim Nette. He died on 08 Apr 1980 in Mülheim an der Ruhr.
 - iv. ANNA PAULA ANSTOETZ was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Dülken Ostgraben 63.
 - v. HEINRICH JOSEPH ANSTOETZ was born on 27 May 1904 in Boisheim Sektion Nette. He died on 28 Dec 1972 in Münster. He married verh.Anstoetz in 1928 in Mülheim an der Ruhr.
159. **HELENA GERTRUD⁶ ANSTOETZ** (Johann Theodor Jacob⁵, Anna Gertrud⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 15 Nov 1880 in Aachen. She married (1) **HUBERT MICHAEL KAYSERS**, son of Johann Heinrich Kaysers and Johanna Klein, on 25 Jul 1902 in Boisheim. He was born on 21 Dec 1880 in Dülken Amerner Weg 13. He died on 17 Jul 1962 in Dülken Gladbacherstraße 66.
Helena Gertrud Anstoetz had the following child:
- i. HELENA JOSEPHINA⁷ ANSTOETZ was born in Dec 1897 in Boisheim. She died on 17 Feb 1898 in Boisheim Nette 88.
- Hubert Michael Kaysers and Helena Gertrud Anstoetz had the following children:
- i. TOCHTER⁷ KAYSERS. She married (1) ANGEH.KAYSERS on 12 Mar 1943 in Dülken. She married (2) ANGEH.KAYSERS on 18 Mar 1950 in Dülken.
 - ii. TOCHTER KAYSERS was born on 12 Mar 1920 in Dülken. She married (1) ANGEH.KAYSERS on 23 May 1938 in Dülken. She married (2) ANGEH.KAYSERS on 09 Sep 1950 in Dülken.
 - iii. JOHANN KAYSERS was born on 01 Apr 1901 in Dülken Venloerstraße 12. He died in 1927 in Viersen No. 228. He married Helena Schelkes in 1926 in Viersen No. 176. She was born on 24 Nov 1903 in Viersen.

Generation 6 (cont.)

160. **THEODORA LUDWINA⁶ ANSTOETZ** (Johann Theodor Jacob⁵, Anna Gertrud⁴ Cox, Maria Gertrud³ Imkamp, Adelgunde² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 03 Oct 1886 in Emmerich. She died on 31 Dec 1971 in Viersen. She married Anton Verhufen, son of Wilhelm Hubert Verhufen and Anna Margaretha Henrietta Pesch, on 10 Feb 1905 in Dülken. He was born on 12 Jan 1882 in Dülken Waldnieler Straße 69. He died on 26 Jul 1933 in Dülken Kampweg 53.
Anton Verhufen and Theodora Ludwina Anstoetz had the following children:
- i. HELENA WILHELMINA⁷ VERHUFEN was born on 27 May 1905 in Dülken Venloerstraße 98. She married Heinrich Josef Simonet on 17 Feb 1928 in Dülken. He was born on 26 Feb 1904 in Viersen. He died on 22 Dec 1983 in Viersen.
 - ii. ANNA JOSEPHINA VERHUFEN was born on 02 May 1906 in Dülken Venloerstraße 98. She married Peter Albert Mülders, son of Johann Hubert Mulders and Elisa Wilhelmina Jansen, on 17 Feb 1928 in Dülken. He was born on 25 Nov 1900 in Dülken Mathiasstraße 47. He died on 30 May 1982 in Viersen.
161. **JOHANNA⁶ BERGER** (Maria Eva⁵ Cohnen, Maria Adelgunde⁴ Mertens, Peter Johann³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 06 Sep 1873 in Dülken Renneperstraße. She died on 08 Feb 1943 in Breyell. She married Johann Heinrich August Mertens, son of Johann Heinrich August Mertens and Anna Barbara Hubertine Strucken, on 26 Apr 1901 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 01 Jun 1867 in Onnert bei Breyell. He died on 16 Dec 1943 in Brüggel.
Johann Heinrich August Mertens and Johanna Berger had the following children:
- i. JOHANN JULIUS⁷ MERTENS was born in Jun 1902 in Dilkath. He died on 22 Aug 1902 in Dilkath.
 - ii. JOSEF HEINRICH MERTENS was born on 06 Jul 1915 in Breyell.
162. **MARIA EVA⁶ HOMMEN** (Johanna Catharina⁵ Cohnen, Maria Adelgunde⁴ Mertens, Peter Johann³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 03 Feb 1891 in Dülken Renneperstraße 113. She died on 06 Apr 1961 in Boisheim Hauptstraße 17. She married Johann Mathias Döhmen, son of Peter Mathias Dohmen and Maria Theresia Cliever, on 13 May 1918 in Dülken. He was born on 02 Jan 1887 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 04 Feb 1952 in Amern.
Johann Mathias Döhmen and Maria Eva Hommen had the following children:
- i. MATHIAS JOSEF⁷ DÖHMEN was born on 13 Nov 1926 in Dülken Renneper Straße. He died in Apr 1945 in gef. unbekannt.
 - ii. SOHN DÖHMEN was born in 1928 in Amern No. 64.
 - iii. JOHANNA CATHARINA DÖHMEN was born on 06 Sep 1919 in Dülken. She died on 28 Oct 1944 in Amern Renneper Straße 25.
163. **MARIA MAGDALENA⁶ HOMMEN** (Johanna Catharina⁵ Cohnen, Maria Adelgunde⁴ Mertens, Peter Johann³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 23 Nov 1894 in Dülken Renneperstraße 113. She died on 05 Dec 1952 in Dilkath. She married Johann Josef Kox, son of Peter Johann Kox and Hubertina Catharina Gertrud Spee, on 03 Nov 1921 in Dülken. He was born on 05 Jan 1890 in Dilkath. He died on 07 Dec 1966 in Amern Renneper Straße.
Johann Josef Kox and Maria Magdalena Hommen had the following children:
- i. JOHANNES⁷ KOX was born on 20 Jan 1923 in Dülken. He married Maria Schmitz on 22 May 1949 in Amern. She was born on 21 Feb 1932. She died on 13 May 2009 in Renneperstraße 27 k.
 - ii. HANS JOSEF KOX was born on 20 Dec 1924 in Dülken. He married verh.Kox on 10 Jun 1954 in Hohenneukirch.
 - iii. SOHN KOX was born in 1926 in Dülken No. 203.
 - iv. RICHARD KOX was born on 19 Aug 1935 in Dülken. He died on 10 Oct 1935 in Dülken Renneperstraße 14.
164. **MARIA SOPHIA⁶ COHNEN** (Peter Josef⁵, Maria Adelgunde⁴ Mertens, Peter Johann³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 27 Aug 1896 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118. She died on 31 Jul 1978 in KR Mitte. She married Heinrich Saringen, son of Heinrich Johann Saringen and Anna Margarete Straten, on 20 Jun 1932 in Amern. He was born on 05 Sep 1900

Generation 6 (cont.)

in Dülken Renneperstraße 116. He died on 17 Dec 1980 in Nettetal.

Heinrich Sartingen and Maria Sophia Cohnen had the following children:

- i. HEINRICH⁷ SARTINGEN was born on 14 Sep 1933 in Amern. He died on 17 Sep 1976 in Renneperstr.. He married MARLIES II. LENZEN. She was born on 25 Jul 1942 in Renneperstr..
- ii. MATHIAS SARTINGEN. He married MARIANNE BERGER. She was born in Waldniel Birgen.
- iii. MARIA SARTINGEN. She married GOTTFRIED HÜBECKER. He was born in Hinsbeck Hombergen.

165. **JOHANN ADOLF⁶ COHNEN** (Peter Josef⁵, Maria Adelgunde⁴ Mertens, Peter Johann³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 08 Mar 1899 in Dülken Renneperstraße 118 !!. He died on 18 Sep 1969 in Amern Renneper Straße. He married Anna Maria Mewißen on 20 Jun 1932 in Amern. She was born on 24 Sep 1904 in Niederkrüchten Heyen. She died.

Johann Adolf Cohnen and Anna Maria Mewißen had the following children:

- i. 5 KINDER⁷ COHNEN.
- ii. JOSEF COHNEN was born on 12 Apr 1933. He died on 17 Jan 2000.
- iii. GERTRUD COHNEN was born in 1934. She married JOSEF KAMBERGS. He was born on 23 Apr 1933 in Dülken Hochfeld. He died on 04 Jun 2010 in Wegberg Merbeck.
- iv. HEINRICH COHNEN was born on 22 Apr 1936. He died on 01 Jul 2000 in Schwalmtal Kirchstr.. He married WILMA BOOTS.
- v. ADOLF COHNEN was born in 1937. He married MARLENE LAMBERTZ.
- vi. ANNEMIE COHNEN was born in 1944. She married KLAUS RATH. He was born on 23 Feb 1943. He died on 24 Nov 2023 in Süchteln.

166. **PETER JOSEF⁶ COHNEN** (Peter Josef⁵, Maria Adelgunde⁴ Mertens, Peter Johann³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 16 Apr 1902 in Dülken Renneper Straße 15. He died on 08 Jan 1955 in Renneper Straße 5. He married Gertrud Christine Giebelen, daughter of Franz Hubert Giebelen and Maria Christine Bohnen, on 16 Dec 1943 in Amern. She was born on 14 May 1910 in Dülken Brüggener Hütte. She died on 21 May 1973 in Dilkraht.

Peter Josef Cohnen and Gertrud Christine Giebelen had the following children:

- i. CHRISTEL⁷ COHNEN was born on 13 Dec 1944 in Renneper Str.. She married WOLFGANG WIRTH.
- ii. FRANZ-JOSEF COHNEN was born on 19 Sep 1947 in Renneper Str.. He married BEATE.
- iii. WILLI COHNEN was born on 25 Jun 1952 in Renneper Str.. He died on 21 Mar 2011 in Dilkraht Gertrudisstraße. He married Gertrud Optenplatz, daughter of Heinrich Optenplatz and Maria, on 02 May 1978. She was born on 31 Jan 1953. She died on 23 May 1988 in Dilkraht.

167. **CATHARINA WILHELMINA⁶ WIENEN** (Maria Magdalena⁵ Kohnen, Maria Adelgunde⁴ Mertens, Peter Johann³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 24 Dec 1897 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 10 Oct 1989 in Schwalmtal. She married Josef Gustav Meer, son of Carl Theodor Meer and Anna Margaretha Grefen, on 25 May 1925 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 13 Jan 1899 in Rheindahlen. He died on 13 Jul 1966 in Amern.

Josef Gustav Meer and Catharina Wilhelmina Wienen had the following children:

- i. HEINZ⁷ MEER was born on 14 Jul 1928. He died on 18 Jul 2009 in Renneperstraße. He married ELISABETH FINK.
- ii. FRANZ JOSEF MEER was born on 04 Apr 1933. He died on 27 Jun 2016 in Amern.
- iii. WILLI MEER was born on 28 Nov 1935. He died on 25 Jan 2021 in Waldniel.
- iv. IRMGARD MEER.
- v. KARL MEER.

Generation 6 (cont.)

168. **MARIA MARGARETHA⁶ MERTENS** (Peter Johann⁵, Johann Herrmann⁴, Peter Johann³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 22 Dec 1889 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 119. She died on 16 Aug 1942 in Grefrath. She married Johann Heinrich Klaas, son of Lambert Klaas and Anna Maria Sibilla Hendricks, on 12 May 1919 in Dülken. He was born on 11 May 1889 in Hinsbeck. He died on 11 Dec 1933 in Hinsbeck Glabbach 33.

Johann Heinrich Klaas and Maria Margaretha Mertens had the following children:

- i. ANNA MARIA SIBILLA⁷ KLAAS was born on 06 Feb 1922 in Hinsbeck. She married angeh.Klaas on 26 Apr 1949 in Viersen.
- ii. SOHN KLAAS was born in 1926 in Hinsbeck No. 56.
- iii. SOHN KLAAS was born in 1928 in Hinsbeck No. 23. He married verh.Klaas on 10 May 1954 in Kempen.
- iv. JOSEF KLAAS was born on 26 Apr 1931 in Hinsbeck. He died on 10 Nov 2011 in Hinsbeck Hombergen. He married Maria on 25 Oct 1955 in Kempen.

169. **ANNA GERTRUD⁶ MERTENS** (Peter Johann⁵, Johann Herrmann⁴, Peter Johann³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 03 Mar 1891 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 119. She died on 27 Feb 1943 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 11. She married Peter Johann Jakob Pasch, son of Johann Heinrich Pasch and Anna Catharina Windhausen, on 03 Mar 1924 in Dülken. He was born on 12 Feb 1884 in Hinsbeck. He died on 18 May 1961 in Viersen.

Peter Johann Jakob Pasch and Anna Gertrud Mertens had the following children:

- i. TOCHTER⁷ PASCH was born in 1927 in Hinsbeck No. 30.
- ii. MATTHIAS PASCH was born on 10 Mar 1925. He died on 13 Jan 2011 in Schündelnhöfe. He married AENNE HEGGER. She was born on 22 Nov 1925. She died on 08 Nov 1987 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe.

170. **JOHANNA⁶ MERTENS** (Peter Johann⁵, Johann Herrmann⁴, Peter Johann³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 29 Aug 1893 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 119. She died on 11 Nov 1972 in Camberg. She married Peter Klötters on 31 Jan 1921 in Dülken. He was born on 24 Apr 1892 in Osterath. He died on 07 Dec 1977 in Camberg Kreis Limburg Weilburg.

Peter Klötters and Johanna Mertens had the following children:

- i. LUISE⁷ KLÖTERS was born on 31 Jan 1926 in Osterath. She married angeh.Klötters on 29 Jul 1947 in KR Fischeln.
- ii. SOHN KLÖTERS was born on 04 Nov 1921 in Osterath. He married verh.Klötters on 27 Jan 1956 in Hüls.

171. **KATHARINA⁶ MERTENS** (Peter Johann⁵, Johann Herrmann⁴, Peter Johann³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 03 Sep 1895 in Dülken Schündelnhöfe 119. She died on 25 Dec 1953 in Leverkusen Schlebusch. She married Johann Mathias Thodam, son of Johann Gerhard Thodam and Maria Eva Hubertina Specker, on 31 Jan 1921 in Dülken. He was born on 15 Sep 1885 in Hinsbeck. He died on 13 Apr 1972 in Viersen.

Johann Mathias Thodam and Katharina Mertens had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE⁷ THODAM was born on 10 Jul 1921 in Dülken. She married angeh.Thodam on 16 Sep 1946 in Dülken.
- ii. HEINRICH THODAM was born on 01 May 1925 in Dülken. He married verh.Thodam on 10 Jan 1948 in Dülken.
- iii. WILHELM THODAM was born in 1926 in Dülken No. 152. He married verh.Thodam on 01 Aug 1947 in Dülken.
- iv. SOHN THODAM was born on 31 Jan 1928 in Dülken. He married verh.Thodam on 25 Nov 1949 in Vorst.
- v. TOCHTER THODAM was born in 1929 in Dülken No. 230.
- vi. SOHN THODAM was born in 1930 in Dülken No. 223. He married verh.Thodam on 22 Apr 1955 in Dülken.

172. **JOHANN HEINRICH⁶ HAUSER** (Maria Christine⁵ Mertens, Johann Leonard⁴ Mertens, Johann Wilhelm³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 25 Jan 1897 in Breyell.

Generation 6 (cont.)

He died on 20 Jul 1952 in Breyell. He married Maria Theresia Herkenrath, daughter of Heinrich Herkenrath and Maria Susanne Siemes, on 23 Jun 1924 in Breyell. She was born on 08 Sep 1896 in Breyell. She died on 11 Mar 1975 in Breyell.

Johann Heinrich Hauser and Maria Theresia Herkenrath had the following children:

- i. MARIA CHRISTINE⁷ HAUSER was born on 19 Mar 1925 in Breyell. She died on 10 Jan 2016 in Breyell. She married Jakob Verbockett, son of Wilhelm Verbockett and Maria Eva Krichel, on 28 Oct 1947 in Breyell. He was born on 10 Jun 1923 in Breyell. He died on 08 Feb 2000 in Nettetal.
- ii. MARIA MARGARETHA HENBRIETTE HAUSER was born on 28 Nov 1927 in Breyell.
- iii. HANS HAUSER was born on 06 Apr 1930 in Breyell.

173. **JOSEF⁶ MERTENS** (Peter Wilhelm⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 01 Nov 1892 in Breyell. He died on 05 Apr 1962 in Breyell. He married **JOHANNA MARIA BÜHREN**.

Josef Mertens and Johanna Maria Bühren had the following child:

- i. MARIA⁷ MERTENS was born on 29 Jun 1934 in Breyell.

174. **WILHELM⁶ MERTENS** (Peter Wilhelm⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 21 May 1894 in Breyell. He married Sibille Therese Klinkhamels on 08 Oct 1920 in Breyell. She was born on 19 Sep 1895 in Dilkrath.

Wilhelm Mertens and Sibille Therese Klinkhamels had the following children:

- i. ADELGUNDE ANNA⁷ MERTENS was born on 13 Jul 1921 in Breyell.
- ii. MARIA MERTENS was born on 14 Oct 1923 in Breyell.
- iii. JOHANN MERTENS was born on 05 Oct 1924 in Breyell.
- iv. WILHELM MATHIAS MERTENS was born on 01 May 1927 in Breyell.
- v. ROBERT JOSEF MERTENS was born on 08 Apr 1934 in Breyell.
- vi. MARIA ELISABETH MERTENS was born on 15 Aug 1937 in Breyell.

175. **HUBERTINE HELENE⁶ BOETZKES** (Heinrich Josef⁵, Heinrich Mathias⁴, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 12 Jan 1887 in Breyell. She married Wilhelm August Müller, son of August Müller and Catharina Elisabeth Goerz, on 31 Jan 1921 in Breyell. He was born on 30 Jul 1887 in Breyell.

Wilhelm August Müller and Hubertine Helene Boetzkes had the following child:

- i. JOHANN JOSEF⁷ MÜLLER was born on 04 Dec 1921 in Breyell.

176. **CATHARINA EMILIE⁶ PÖTTER** (Anna Margaretha⁵ Klaps, Catharina Aemilia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 29 Apr 1872 in Dülken Brüggener Hütte. She died on 04 Jul 1905 in Burgwaldniel. She married Konrad Feykes, son of Peter Egidius Feykes and Maria Gertrud Feykes, on 22 Apr 1898 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 12 Jul 1870 in Dilkrath.

Konrad Feykes and Catharina Emilie Pötter had the following child:

- i. KARL⁷ FEYKES was born in 1905 in Dilrath. He died on 09 Jul 1905 in Waldniel.

177. **ANNA GERTRUD⁶ PÖTTER** (Anna Margaretha⁵ Klaps, Catharina Aemilia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 22 Apr 1874 in Dülken. She died on 09 Apr 1957 in Lobberich. She married Peter Johannes van Mülken, son of Peter van Mülken and Maria Catharina Goertz, on 20 Sep 1897 in Breyell. He was born on 05 Jan 1874 in Breyell.

Peter Johannes van Mülken and Anna Gertrud Pötter had the following children:

- i. WILHELM ANTON⁷ VAN MÖLKEN was born on 08 Jun 1898 in Breyell.
- ii. ANNA VAN MÖLKEN was born on 16 May 1899 in Breyell. She married Karl Theodor van der Lyck on 07 Sep 1923 in Lobberich. He was born on 21 Dec 1899 in Viersen.

Generation 6 (cont.)

178. **JOHANNA PETRONELLA⁶ KLAPS** (Peter Martin Hubert⁵, Catharina Aemilia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 07 Jul 1877 in Lobberich. She died on 31 Jul 1954 in DSüchteln. She married Peter Johann Anton Specker, son of Tillmann Specker and Catharina Hubertina Berschen, on 05 May 1899 in Süchteln. He was born on 01 Oct 1868 in Schmalbroich. He died on 06 Jun 1954 in Oedt.
Peter Johann Anton Specker and Johanna Petronella Klaps had the following child:
- i. **WILHELM MARTIN⁷ SPECKER** was born on 13 Feb 1902 in Oedt. He married verh.Specker on 05 Feb 1946 in Kempen.
179. **ANNA EMILIE⁶ KLAPS** (Peter Martin Hubert⁵, Catharina Aemilia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 19 Feb 1887 in Breyell. She married Johannes Gerhard Heusers, son of Johann Joseph Heusers and Anna Hoevelmans, on 11 Oct 1909 in Breyell. He was born on 16 Feb 1883 in Breyell.
Johannes Gerhard Heusers and Anna Emilie Klaps had the following children:
- i. **MARGARETHA JOHANNA⁷ HEUSERS** was born in 1910 in Breyell. She died on 12 Aug 1911 in Breyell Section Pieper 15.
 - ii. **JOSEPH JOHANN HEUSERS** was born in 1911 in Breyell. He died on 15 Feb 1913 in Breyell Section Lötsch 27.
 - iii. **HERIBERT HEUSERS** was born on 21 Aug 1922 in Breyell.
180. **HEINRICH MATHIAS HUBERT⁶ TERHAAG** (Johann Leonard⁵, Anna Sophia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 28 Oct 1874 in Breyell. He died on 05 Feb 1926 in Brüggen. He married Adelheid Schmitz, daughter of Heinrich Schmitz and Anna Catharina Hanßen, on 24 Sep 1900 in Dülken. She was born on 14 Sep 1872 in Dülken Bistard. She died on 03 Apr 1946 in Bracht.
Heinrich Mathias Hubert Terhaag and Adelheid Schmitz had the following children:
- i. **AGNES ADELHEID HUBERTINE⁷ TERHAAG** was born on 06 Jan 1902 in Breyell.
 - ii. **ANNA HUBERTINE TERHAAG** was born on 11 Oct 1903 in Breyell.
181. **ANNA SOPHIA⁶ TERHAAG** (Johann Leonard⁵, Anna Sophia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 28 Aug 1868 in Breyell. She married Franz Albert Busch, son of Heinrich Andreas Buscher and Maria Agnes Pelters, on 10 Jun 1895 in Breyell. He was born on 09 Feb 1867 in Breyell.
Franz Albert Busch and Anna Sophia Terhaag had the following child:
- i. **HUBERT ANDREAS HEINRICH⁷ BUSCH** was born on 06 Sep 1896 in Breyell.
182. **MARIA HUBERTINE⁶ TERHAAG** (Johann Leonard⁵, Anna Sophia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 08 Sep 1872 in Breyell. She married Martin Wilhelm Heckmann, son of Peter Paul Heckmann and Emilie Petronella Josefine Terhaag, on 11 Feb 1893 in Breyell. He was born on 16 Oct 1865 in Breyell.
Martin Wilhelm Heckmann and Maria Hubertine Terhaag had the following children:
- i. **HUBERT HEINRICH⁷ HECKMANN** was born on 05 Oct 1893 in Breyell. He died on 08 Sep 1894 in Breyell Section Fongern 51.
 - ii. **HEINRICH WILHELM HECKMANN** was born on 29 Jan 1895 in Breyell. He died on 14 Sep 1916 in Breyell.
 - iii. **ANNA HUBERTINE HECKMANN** was born on 31 Mar 1896 in Breyell.
 - iv. **THEODOR HECKMANN** was born on 11 Jul 1897 in Breyell. He died on 16 Mar 1917 in Breyell.
 - v. **HUBERT WILHELM HECKMANN** was born on 02 Apr 1899 in Breyell. He died on 04 Feb 1901 in Breyell Sektion Berg 7.
 - vi. **HUBERTINE JOSEFINE HECKMANN** was born on 06 Nov 1900 in Breyell.
 - vii. **MARIA HUBERTINE HECKMANN** was born on 25 Dec 1902 in Breyell.
183. **HUBERTINE JOSEFINE GERTRUD⁶ TERHAAG** (Johann Leonard⁵, Anna Sophia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Breyell.

Generation 6 (cont.)

She married Heinrich Gerhard Hubert Cremers, son of Heinrich Hubert Cremers and Anna Catharina Maria Lepelmanns, on 30 Sep 1909 in Breyell. He was born on 18 Feb 1878 in Breyell.

Heinrich Gerhard Hubert Cremers and Hubertine Josefine Gertrud Terhaag had the following children:

- i. LEONARD HEINRICH HUBERT⁷ CREMERS was born on 13 Aug 1911 in Breyell.
- ii. JOSEF LEONARD CREMERS was born on 06 Aug 1912 in Breyell.
- iii. MARIA JOSEFA AGNES CREMERS was born on 08 Feb 1914 in Breyell.
- iv. ULLRICH CREMERS was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Breyell. He died on 12 Sep 1915 in Breyell Josefstraße 20.

184. **HUBERT LORENZ⁶ TERHAAG** (Martin⁵, Anna Sophia⁴ Boetzkes, Anna Margaretha³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 26 Jul 1873 in Breyell. He married Johanna Maria Overes, daughter of Peter Johann Overes and Anna Christine Claßen, on 25 Aug 1913 in Breyell. She was born on 11 Apr 1883 in Breyell.

Hubert Lorenz Terhaag and Johanna Maria Overes had the following children:

- i. MARIA ANNA⁷ TERHAAG was born on 23 Jul 1914 in Breyell.
- ii. ERNESTINE CHRISTINE TERHAAG was born on 28 May 1917 in Breyell.
- iii. WILHELM TERHAAG was born in 1915 in Breyell. He died on 11 May 1916 in Breyell Bietherstraße 23a.

185. **HEINRICH JOHANN LEONARD⁶ LIEHNEN** (Anna Catharina Hubertina⁵ Gisbertz, Maria Petronella⁴ Mertens, Peter Mathias³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 27 Sep 1858 in Breyell. He died on 15 Mar 1910 in Breyell Markt 19. He married Anna Maria Hubertina Siemons, daughter of Peter Heinrich Hubert Siemons and Anna Maria Nehlen, on 21 Aug 1886 in Breyell. She was born on 13 Jul 1855 in Breyell. She died on 01 Apr 1941 in Boenheim Kirchstraße 228.

Heinrich Johann Leonard Liehnen and Anna Maria Hubertina Siemons had the following children:

- i. ANNA CATHARINA⁷ LIENEN was born on 20 Jun 1887 in Dülken Klosterstraße 5. She died on 22 Jun 1887 in Dülken Klosterstraße 5.
- ii. FRIEDRICH WILHELM LIENEN was born on 05 Jun 1888 in Dülken Klosterstraße 5. He died in Schaag.
- iii. ANNA MARIA LIENEN was born on 30 Jul 1892 in Dülken Blauesteinstraße 19. She died on 14 Oct 1982 in Bad Honnef. She married Wilhelm Holdau, son of Josef Holdau and Maria Elisabeth Krichel, on 29 Jun 1920 in Breyell. He was born on 09 Feb 1892 in München Gladbach.
- iv. HEINRICH LIENEN was born on 01 Aug 1895 in Breyell. He died on 31 Jul 1963 in Boenheim Hauptstraße 11. He married Christina Gertrud Schmeink on 13 Jun 1922 in Breyell. She was born on 11 Jun 1898 in Haldern.
- v. MARIA EMILIE LIENEN was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Breyell. She married August Hermann Josef van der Weck, son of August van der Weck and Maria Gertrud Johanna Heumann, on 14 Sep 1920 in Breyell. He was born on 06 Mar 1893 in Kaldenkirchen.

186. **JOHANN HEINRICH HUBERT⁶ LIEHNEN** (Anna Catharina Hubertina⁵ Gisbertz, Maria Petronella⁴ Mertens, Peter Mathias³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 18 Oct 1860 in Breyell. He married Catharina Agnes Giskes, daughter of Cornelius Giskes and Maria Agnes Bellen, on 28 Sep 1891 in Breyell. She was born on 14 May 1858 in Dülken Kirchstraße 230. She died in 1933 in Breyell No. 61.

Johann Heinrich Hubert Liehnen and Catharina Agnes Giskes had the following children:

- i. JOHANN⁷ LIEHNEN was born in 1893 in Breyell. He died on 20 Dec 1914 in La Basseé in Frankreich.
- ii. SOHN LIEHNEN was born on 30 Jun 1898 in Breyell. He died on 30 Jun 1898 in Breyell Marktplatz 19.

Generation 6 (cont.)

187. **ANNA CATHARINA HUBERTINA⁶ LIEHNEN** (Anna Catharina Hubertina⁵ Gisbertz, Maria Petronella⁴ Mertens, Peter Mathias³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 19 Oct 1866 in Breyell. She married Ernst Joseph Decker, son of Tillmann Decker and Louisa Agnes Wunder, on 18 Jun 1894 in Breyell. He was born on 09 Sep 1867 in Kranenburg Nütterden. He died on 03 Oct 1922 in Breyell Bahnstraße 48.

Ernst Joseph Decker and Anna Catharina Hubertina Liehnen had the following children:

- i. EMILIA MARIA AGNES⁷ DECKER was born on 18 Aug 1895 in Breyell. She married Carl Schündelen on 18 Feb 1922 in Breyell. He was born on 13 Feb 1891 in Bressoux.
- ii. ERNST LEONARD JOSEF DECKER was born on 21 Nov 1896 in Breyell.
- iii. MARIA JOSEPHA ANTONIE DECKER was born on 29 Jun 1898 in Breyell. She died on 16 Sep 1898 in Breyell.
- iv. MARIA KATHARINA ANNA DECKER was born on 09 Sep 1899 in Breyell.
- v. ANNA MARIA KLARA DECKER was born on 19 Oct 1902 in Breyell.
- vi. IDA FRANZISKA ELISABETH DECKER was born on 08 Dec 1904 in Breyell.

188. **ANNA EMILIA FRANZISKA⁶ LIEHNEN** (Anna Catharina Hubertina⁵ Gisbertz, Maria Petronella⁴ Mertens, Peter Mathias³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 06 Jul 1869 in Breyell. She died on 30 Jan 1943 in Breyell. She married Heinrich Mathias Steppen, son of Heinrich Mathias Steppen and Catharina Elisabeth Hauser, on 07 May 1904 in Breyell. He was born on 27 Apr 1875 in Boisheim im Dorfe. He died on 31 Jan 1908 in Breyell Markt 19.

Heinrich Mathias Steppen and Anna Emilia Franziska Liehnen had the following children:

- i. HENRIETTA CATHARINA⁷ STEPPEN was born on 22 May 1905 in Breyell Josefstraße 7. She died on 02 May 1984 in Nettetal. She married Wilhelm Hubert Fischermanns, son of Johann Heinrich Fischermanns and Maria Agnes Heimes, on 25 Sep 1928 in Breyell. He was born on 20 Nov 1900 in Breyell Kindt 38. He died in 1958 in Breyell No. 6.
- ii. ANNA EMILIE STEPPEN was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Breyell. She died on 13 Feb 1981 in Breyell. She married Josef Schroers on 01 Jun 1931 in Breyell. He was born on 27 Feb 1905. He died on 04 Jul 1979 in Breyell.

189. **KATHARINA MARGARETHA EMILIE⁶ DOHMEN** (Maria Johanna Catharina⁵ Terkatz, Maria Catharina Emilia⁴ Mertens, Peter Mathias³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 12 Mar 1878 in Breyell. She married Johann Bernhard Schmitz, son of Johann Schmitz and Anna Pape, on 20 May 1912 in Breyell. He was born on 14 Nov 1877 in Neuenhaus.

Johann Bernhard Schmitz and Katharina Margaretha Emilie Dohmen had the following children:

- i. BERNHARD JOHANNES HUBERT⁷ SCHMITZ was born on 27 May 1913 in Breyell. He died in 1960.
- ii. JOHANNES PHILIPP SCHMITZ was born on 28 May 1914 in Breyell.
- iii. JOHANNES MATHIAS SCHMITZ was born on 01 Dec 1918 in Breyell.
- iv. WILHELM BERNHARD SCHMITZ was born on 14 Nov 1920 in Breyell. He died on 21 Apr 2003 in Nettetal. He married Maria Adelgunde Lehnen, daughter of Franz Johann Heinrich Lehnen and Mechtild Rankers, on 05 Jul 1949 in Breyell. She was born on 11 Jul 1924 in Leuth.

190. **MARIA SIBILLA GERTRUD⁶ MERTENS** (Heinrich Mathias⁵, Peter Leonhard⁴, Peter Mathias³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 06 Aug 1866 in Breyell. She married Wilhelm Josef Thelen, son of Heinrich Thelen and Luise Franziska Hubertine Lehnen, on 31 Aug 1896 in Breyell. He was born on 08 Feb 1861 in Breyell.

Wilhelm Josef Thelen and Maria Sibilla Gertrud Mertens had the following children:

- i. HEINRICH JOSEF⁷ THELEN was born on 07 Jun 1897 in Breyell. He died on 30 Jun 1917 in Presles -et-Tienny.
- ii. TILLMANN JOSEF THELEN was born on 23 Jan 1899 in Breyell. He married MARIA CATHARINA CLAßEN.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. JOSEF JAKOB THELEN was born on 02 May 1901 in Breyell.
 - iv. JOSEF JULIUS THELEN was born on 16 Jun 1903 in Breyell. He died on 09 Nov 1963 in Breyell.
 - v. MARIA JOSEFINE THELEN was born on 05 Sep 1904 in Breyell. She married Andreas Victor Herold, son of Carl Herold and Anna Catharina Drathen, on 17 Mar 1928 in Breyell. He was born on 01 Feb 1901 in Boenheim. He died on 22 Apr 1954 in Boenheim Hauptstraße 25.
191. **ANNA MARIA CATHARINA⁶ MERTENS** (Friedrich Wilhelm⁵, Peter Leonhard⁴, Peter Mathias³, Leonhard², Mathias¹) was born on 31 Mar 1874 in Bracht. She died on 29 Dec 1937 in Breyell Schaag 6. She married Wilhelm Augustin Stroetges, son of Johann Heinrich Strötges and Maria Catharina Leven, on 05 Nov 1900 in Bracht. He was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Bracht. Wilhelm Augustin Stroetges and Anna Maria Catharina Mertens had the following child:
- i. ANNA MARIA⁷ STROETGES was born in 1915 in Breyell. She died on 11 Apr 1916 in Breyell.
192. **PETER MATHIAS HUBERT⁶ REYNDERS** (Maria Petronella Josephina⁵ Allertz, Johann Wilhelm⁴ Allertz, Anna Gertrud³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 28 Sep 1881 in Breyell. He married Maria Petronella Stroetges, daughter of Johann Mathias Strötges and Maria Helena Terporten, on 15 May 1907 in Breyell. She was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Bracht. She died on 24 Dec 1934 in Breyell Felderend 20. Peter Mathias Hubert Reynders and Maria Petronella Stroetges had the following children:
- i. LORENZ⁷ REYNDERS was born on 24 Apr 1908 in Breyell. He died on 11 Jun 1908 in Breyell Section Vorbruch 36.
 - ii. WILHELM REYNDERS was born on 23 Mar 1909 in Breyell.
 - iii. PETER JOSEF REYNDERS was born on 15 Jul 1910 in Breyell.
 - iv. HEINRICH REYNDERS was born on 12 Mar 1912 in Breyell.
 - v. JOHANNES HUBERT REYNDERS was born on 21 Sep 1913 in Breyell.
 - vi. HERMANN MATHIAS REYNDERS was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Breyell.
 - vii. MATHIAS REYNDERS was born on 18 Mar 1917 in Breyell.
 - viii. KATHARINA REYNDERS was born on 01 Nov 1920 in Breyell.
 - ix. MARIA REYNDERS was born in 1919 in Breyell. She died on 21 Sep 1919 in Breyell Fongern 51.
193. **HUBERT WILHELM⁶ ALLERTZ** (Hermann Joseph⁵, Johann Wilhelm⁴, Anna Gertrud³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 30 Mar 1867 in Breyell. He died on 16 Jan 1926 in Breyell. He married Maria Gertrud Nopper, daughter of Hermann Josef Nopper and Anna Maria Mechtild Erkes, on 17 May 1897 in Breyell. She was born on 05 Sep 1869 in Süchteln am Dornbusch. She died in 1939 in Lobberich No. 74. Hubert Wilhelm Allertz and Maria Gertrud Nopper had the following children:
- i. JOHANN HERMANN⁷ ALLERTZ was born on 17 Aug 1899 in Breyell. He died in 1966 in Breyell No. 12. He married Catharina Agnes Berten, daughter of Ferdinand Wilhelm Hubert Berten and Gertrud Theberaths, on 26 Nov 1928 in Breyell. She was born on 04 Feb 1897 in Breyell Speck 51. She died on 22 Feb 1971 in Nettetal.
 - ii. HEINZ JOSEF ALLERTZ was born on 25 Nov 1904 in Breyell Speck 25. He died on 27 Jul 1987 in Nettetal. He married Katharina Jansen, daughter of Johann Martin Janßen and Johanna Maria Margaretha Boos, on 05 Jan 1933 in Breyell. She was born on 04 Mar 1902 in Breyell.
194. **ANNA MARGARETHA⁶ ALLERTZ** (Hermann Joseph⁵, Johann Wilhelm⁴, Anna Gertrud³ Mertens, Leonhard² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 11 Jan 1877 in Breyell. She married Johann Wilhelm Stieger, son of Peter Lambert Stieger and Sibilla Christine Platzer, on 25 Oct 1909 in Breyell. He was born on 07 Oct 1881 in Breyell. He died on 20 Apr 1917 in Breyell. Johann Wilhelm Stieger and Anna Margaretha Allertz had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. JOSEF⁷ STIEGER was born on 15 Apr 1911. He died on 30 May 1981. He married MATHILDE PETERS.
 - ii. FRANZISKA (ZW.) STIEGER was born on 25 Sep 1914. She died on 28 Nov 1960 in Breyell Krankenhaus.
 - iii. KÄTHE (ZW.) STIEGER was born on 25 Sep 1914. She died on 06 Apr 1997. She married ANTON ANSTÖTZ. He was born on 13 Feb 1913. He died on 14 May 1988.
 - iv. CATHARINA GERTRUD JOSEFINE STIEGER was born in Feb 1913 in Breyell. She died on 18 Oct 1913 in Breyell Section Speck 25.
195. **JOHANN HERMANN⁶ MERTENS** (Hermann Josef⁵, Anna Gertrud⁴ Huben, Catharina Agnes³, Wilhelm², Mathias¹) was born on 24 Sep 1868 in Breyell. He died on 27 Jun 1933 in Boisheim Hauptstraße 14. He married Anna Gertrud Berten, daughter of Johann Jacob Berten and Anna Helena Adelheid Berger, on 05 Jun 1895 in Lobberich. She was born on 15 Aug 1870 in Boisheim Pütterhöfen. She died on 11 Apr 1948 in Boisheim Bonesend 84.
- Johann Hermann Mertens and Anna Gertrud Berten had the following children:
- i. CATHARINA GERTRUD⁷ MERTENS was born on 10 Feb 1896 in Lobberich Dyck 99. She died on 16 Nov 1977 in Trier Ursulinenkloster. She married Johannes Rönneper, son of Peter Konrad Rönneper and Catharina Agnes Heimes, on 04 Jun 1923 in Boisheim. He was born on 07 Apr 1895 in Breyell Berg 23. He died on 12 Apr 1963 in Boisheim Bonesend 12.
 - ii. HERMAN JOSEF MERTENS was born on 02 Nov 1897. He died on 29 Dec 1897.
 - iii. JOHANN JOSEF MERTENS was born on 28 Sep 1898. He died on 14 Jan 1899.
 - iv. JOHANN WILHELM MERTENS was born on 25 Jun 1900. He died on 23 Sep 1900 in Lobberich Dyck 99.
 - v. JOHANN JOSEF MERTENS was born on 26 Nov 1901 in Lobberich. He married Elisabeth Auguste Pepers, daughter of Ferdinand Pepers and Anna Gertrud Theweßen, on 30 Jul 1929 in Süchteln. She was born on 19 Apr 1903 in Süchteln am Dornbusch.
 - vi. WILHELM JOSEF MERTENS was born on 17 Feb 1903 in Lobberich. He died on 04 Jul 1946 in Kilischowka bei Charkow, Ukraine. He married Catharina Elisabeth Müllers, daughter of Henricus Müllers and Catharina Rütten, on 25 Jun 1935 in Boisheim. She was born on 05 Nov 1908 in Boisheim.
 - vii. ANDREAS MERTENS was born on 26 Nov 1904. He died on 17 Apr 1905 in Lobberich Dyck 99.
 - viii. MARIA MERTENS was born on 26 Oct 1905.
 - ix. JOSEF MERTENS was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Lobberich. He died on 26 Mar 1971 in Boisheim Kirchstr.. He married Maria Gertrud Müller, daughter of Gottfried Müller and Maria Ludmilla Saringen, on 25 Nov 1935 in Boisheim. She was born on 19 Mar 1910 in Boisheim. She died on 21 Aug 1984 in Nettetal.
196. **JOHANN MARTIN⁶ MERTENS** (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Anna Gertrud⁴ Huben, Catharina Agnes³, Wilhelm², Mathias¹) was born on 18 Sep 1865 in Boisheim. He died on 15 Nov 1942 in Dülken Boishheimer Straße 48. He married Maria Christina Giehlen, daughter of Johann Mathias Gehlen and Anna Christina Ampütz, on 24 Oct 1898 in Boisheim. She was born on 20 May 1865 in Breyell. She died on 25 Dec 1943 in Dülken Boishheimer Straße 48.
- Johann Martin Mertens and Maria Christina Giehlen had the following child:
- i. JOHANN WILHELM⁷ MERTENS was born on 24 Jul 1899 in Boisheim. He died on 26 Aug 1900 in Boisheim.
197. **JOHANN PETER⁶ HUBEN** (Johann Adam⁵, Wilhelm Heinrich⁴ Houben, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 05 Jan 1876 in Boisheim. He died on 20 Aug 1948 in Mönchengladbach. He married Maria Petronella van Beesel, daughter of Wilhelmus van Beesel and Catharina Adelheid Erkes, on 25 Oct 1904 in Boisheim. She was born on 04 Nov 1875 in Boisheim Nette.
- Johann Peter Huben and Maria Petronella van Beesel had the following child:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. WILHELM ADAM⁷ HUBEN was born on 23 Nov 1910 in MG Mitte. He married verh.Huben on 08 Feb 1943 in MG Mitte.
198. **JOHANN ADAM⁶ HÜBEN** (Johann Adam⁵ Huben, Wilhelm Heinrich⁴ Houben, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 07 Sep 1885 in Boishheim. He died on 23 Jan 1945 in Dülken Luftangriff. He married Maria Bongartz, daughter of Wilhelm Mathias Bongartz and Catharina Gertrud Heydthausen, on 25 Aug 1924 in Boishheim. She was born on 10 Jan 1885 in Boishheim.
- Johann Adam Hübén and Maria Bongartz had the following children:
- i. TOCHTER⁷ HÜBEN was born on 05 Oct 1925 in Boishheim. She married angeh.Hübén on 15 Nov 1952 in Dülken.
 - ii. TOCHTER HÜBEN was born on 06 Mar 1927 in Boishheim. She married angeh.Hübén on 27 Jun 1952 in Dülken No. 106.
 - iii. TOCHTER HÜBEN was born in 1929 in Boishheim No. 12. She married angeh.Hübén on 16 Sep 1949 in Dülken No. 171.
 - iv. ELISABETH HÜBEN was born on 02 May 1931 in Boishheim. She died in Sep 2013 in Boishheim Pütterhöfer Weg. She married Jacob Mevissen, son of Peter Jacob Mevissen and Adelgunda Jansen, on 29 Aug 1953 in Boishheim. He was born on 30 Mar 1929 in Lobberich.
199. **JOHANN WILHELM⁶ MÜLLER** (Johann Arnold⁵, Maria Agnes⁴ Hübén, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 20 Aug 1870 in Amern St. Georg Renneper Straße. He married Anna Gertrud Ramakers, daughter of Peter Mathias Ramakers and Maria Margaretha Mevissen, on 15 Apr 1901 in Amern St. Georg. She was born on 07 Dec 1873 in Amern St. Georg.
- Johann Wilhelm Müller and Anna Gertrud Ramakers had the following children:
- i. MARIA THERESA⁷ MÜLLER was born in 1903 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 15 Jun 1905 in Amern St. Georg.
 - ii. MARIA GERTRUD MÜLLER was born in 1906 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 29 Aug 1908 in Amern St. Georg.
 - iii. MARIA MÜLLER was born in 1911 in Amern St. Georg. She died on 06 Feb 1913 in Amern St. Georg.
200. **MATTHIAS PETER⁶ MÜLLER** (Johann Arnold⁵, Maria Agnes⁴ Hübén, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 30 May 1872 in Vogelsrath bei Amern St. Georg. He died on 25 Apr 1954 in Viersen Remigius. He married Sibilla Anna Katharina Busch, daughter of Peter Heinrich Busch and Maria Anna Catharina Dammer, on 25 Jan 1898 in Boishheim. She was born on 24 Nov 1871 in Boishheim. She died on 26 Apr 1956 in Viersen Remigius.
- Matthias Peter Müller and Sibilla Anna Katharina Busch had the following children:
- i. 1 WEITERES VON 6 KINDERN⁷ MÜLLER.
 - ii. JOANNES HENRICUS MÜLLER was born on 24 Dec 1898 in Boishheim. He died on 16 Nov 1914 in Boishheim.
 - iii. HEINRICH PETER MÜLLER was born on 12 Dec 1899 in Boishheim. He died on 30 Sep 1941 in Bobruisk, Rußland. He married Anna Margarete Gertrud Pötter, daughter of Gottfried Michael Pütter and Anna Margarete Berger, on 10 Oct 1932 in Boishheim. She was born on 15 Sep 1898 in Boishheim Pütterhöfe.
 - iv. JOSEPH MÜLLER was born on 03 Oct 1904 in Boishheim. He died on 19 Oct 1969 in Viersen. He married Maria Sofia Hommen on 10 Sep 1935 in Viersen. She was born on 07 Mar 1904 in Viersen.
 - v. AGNES MÜLLER was born on 19 Apr 1907 in Boishheim. She married Josef Meis on 28 Aug 1941 in Kvelaer.
 - vi. MARIA CATHARINA MÜLLER was born on 29 Jul 1911 in Boishheim.
201. **GOTTFRIED⁶ MÜLLER** (Johann Arnold⁵, Maria Agnes⁴ Hübén, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Amern St.Georg. He died on 22 Nov

Generation 6 (cont.)

1947 in Boishheim Kirchstraße 11. He married Maria Ludmilla Sartingen, daughter of Johann Heinrich Sartingen and Maria Katharina Frenken, on 15 Nov 1904 in Boishheim. She was born on 02 Mar 1883 in Boishheim. She died on 14 Mar 1961 in Boishheim Kirchstraße 4.

Gottfried Müller and Maria Ludmilla Sartingen had the following children:

- i. JOHANNES ARNOLD⁷ MÜLLER was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Boishheim. He died on 09 Jun 1976 in Nettetal. He married Anna Beyers on 28 Aug 1939 in Breyell. She was born in 1909. She died on 07 Feb 1977 in Boishheim An St.Peter.
- ii. MARIA GERTRUD MÜLLER was born on 19 Mar 1910 in Boishheim. She died on 21 Aug 1984 in Nettetal. She married Josef Mertens, son of Johann Hermann Mertens and Anna Gertrud Berten, on 25 Nov 1935 in Boishheim. He was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Lobberich. He died on 26 Mar 1971 in Boishheim Kirchstr..
- iii. WILLI HEINRICH MÜLLER was born on 25 Apr 1914 in Boishheim. He died on 06 Jul 1931 in Boishheim Dülkener Straße 222.

202. **JOHANN MARTIN⁶ MÜLLER** (Johann Arnold⁵, Maria Agnes⁴ Hüben, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 22 Aug 1877 in Amern St. Georg. He married Catharina Gertrud Berger, daughter of Gerhard Christian Berger and Maria Elisabeth Schmitz, on 27 Jun 1902 in Kirspe(w)aldniel. She was born on 08 Mar 1878 in Kirspe(w)aldniel.

Johann Martin Müller and Catharina Gertrud Berger had the following child:

- i. PETER ARNOLD⁷ MÜLLER was born in Dec 1902 in Amern St. Georg. He died on 08 Jan 1903 in Amern St. Georg.

203. **MARIA HELENA⁶ BODEN** (Adelgunde⁵ Müllers, Maria Agnes⁴ Hüben, Catharina Agnes³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 04 Nov 1873 in Amern Vogelsrath. She married Konrad Heinrich Wassenberg, son of Konrad Franz Leonhard Wassenberg and Anna Gertrud Thürlings, on 14 Jun 1901 in Amern St. Georg. He was born on 20 Oct 1869 in Amern St. Georg.

Konrad Heinrich Wassenberg and Maria Helena Boden had the following child:

- i. LEONHARD LORENZ⁷ WASSENBERG was born in 1906. He died on 28 Mar 1975 in Amern Vogelsrath. He married Anna Helena Maaßen in 1943 in Amern No. 1.

204. **JOHANN JOSEF⁶ MOORS** (Maria Ida⁵ Feldges, Anna Catharina⁴ Mertens, Johann Mathias³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 07 May 1875 in Breyell. He married Sibilla Catharina Hölter, daughter of Johann Jacob Hölter and Anna Sophia Küsters, on 11 Aug 1913 in Breyell. She was born on 27 Jan 1885 in Amern St. Georg.

Johann Josef Moors and Sibilla Catharina Hölter had the following children:

- i. JOHANN JOSEF⁷ MOORS was born on 06 Mar 1921 in Breyell.
- ii. WILHELM MOORS was born on 22 Oct 1922 in Breyell.
- iii. KORNELIA IRMGARD MOORS was born on 06 Jul 1924 in Breyell.
- iv. MARIA KATHARINA MOORS was born on 25 Aug 1926 in Breyell.
- v. SOHN MOORS was born on 25 Jul 1915 in Breyell. He died on 25 Jul 1915 in Breyell Lötsch 35.

205. **ANNA MARIA ADELGUNDE⁶ DIDDEN** (Johann Andreas⁵, Anna Maria Gertrud⁴ Abelen, Adelgunde³ Mertens, Wilhelm² Mertens, Mathias¹ Mertens) was born on 03 Apr 1872 in Breyell. She married Karl Hubert Feyen, son of Johann Feyen and Maria Elisabeth Wellens, on 06 Jul 1891 in Breyell. He was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Blerick. He died on 28 Apr 1926 in Breyell.

Karl Hubert Feyen and Anna Maria Adelgunde Didden had the following children:

- i. GERTRUD⁷ FEYEN was born on 30 Apr 1894 in Breyell Schaag 15. She died in Nettetal. She married Heinrich Aloys Gehlen, son of Johann Heinrich Giehlen and Maria Catharina Agnes Therstappen, on 17 Nov 1920 in Breyell. He was born on 18 Jul 1887 in Breyell Bruckrath 31. He died on 01 Nov 1971 in Nettetal.
- ii. MARIA HUBERTINE FEYEN was born on 11 Mar 1898 in Breyell Schaag 16. She married Franz Wilhelm Schlößer on 15 Sep 1930 in Breyell. He was born on 31 May 1902 in Viersen.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. MARIA ELISABETH FEYEN was born in May 1892 in Breyell Sektion Schagg 15. She died on 08 Jun 1892 in Breyell.